

ROBINSON, BALDWIN, AND AFFILIATED FAMILIES

by

Violet E. Robinson Ransier

Gc
929.2
R5612r
1378424

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01423 8825

Mary Ritchie
Feb 1953

Original -
Referred to Orlena Lockette as author of Pamela Black

ROBINSON, BALDWIN,
AND AFFILIATED FAMILIES

*Genealogies of the following families: Robinson,
Baldwin, Clark, Clason, Haymond, Keen, Roderick,
Nixon, Norris, Ransier, and Stratton.*

by
Violet E. Robinson Ransier

**Copyright 1952
Violet E. Robinson Ransier**

1378424

TO THE MEMORY OF
MY PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS

CONTENTS

Preface - - - - -	7
Poem - - - - -	9
Connections between families - - - - -	10
Chapter I, ROBINSON - - - - -	12
Chapter II, NIXON - - - - -	42
Chapter III, HAYMOND - - - - -	70
Chapter IV, STRATTON, NORRIS, CLARK - - - - -	94
Chapter V, KEEN - - - - -	103
Chapter VI, RODERICK - - - - -	113
Chapter VII, BALDWIN - - - - -	116
Chapter VIII, CLASON - - - - -	131
ADDENDA - - - - -	135
INDEX - - - - -	152
INDEX OF PHOTOGRAPHS - - - - -	193

ABBREVIATIONS:

b. for born.
m. for married.
d. for died.
No. for number.
dau. for daughter.

Standard abbreviations for states and months.

For the person unfamiliar with genealogical books and unfamiliar with the various branches of these families, this book may seem like a hopeless maze. Any set of statistics or genealogy records must be read carefully or studied to be understood. I have found no record of a similar book in which so many families have been traced individually and also showing how often they intertwine. Therefore I have had to improvise my own reference system to a great extent, although I have tried to stick to accepted methods of recording such data in so far as practicable.

Each hundred numbers stand for a separate generation; This is best understood by looking at chapter II, for the Nixon family is the family traced back the farthest, therefore the first generation recorded in the Nixon family was given numbers starting with one hundred, the second generation starting with two hundred, etc. The Nixon family is traced back seventeen generations from my generation, therefore my generation's numbers always start with seventeen hundred. The same hundred is assigned to my generation in each family, so that when going from one chapter to another one can easily find the records of his own generation. However the numbers for each generation start with the even hundred of that generation and number consecutively for each person in that particular family belonging to that generation. For this reason, if the same person's name appears in more than one family they will very rarely have the same number in each family but will find almost without exception, all their numbers will be in the same hundred group. Exceptions to this would only be caused by generations in the separate families being of varied lengths, and in rare cases this will cause one family to gain a generation over another family. To further explain, if by consulting the index you find your number is 1701 in your family, you will find all your sisters, brothers, and cousins have numbers that also are in the seventeen hundreds, and you will further find your parents, uncles, and aunts listed in the sixteen hundreds, and of course your children, nephews, and nieces will be in the eighteen hundreds, etc.

Since I tried to include a short biography of each person wherever possible, including in-laws, I found it necessary to assign numbers to in-laws also. I have tried to make it obvious in each case just how each person is connected with the family. Strictly speaking, an in-law should not be listed with a number and similar to the children under the heading "Issue of" etc. I do feel, however, the added clarity thus gained justifies loose use of this term.

For any errors herein, I am very sorry. I am sure errors will be found for several reasons. For example, I have had as many as three different dates given to me by three different people for a certain birth date. In such cases, regardless of how thoroughly I have checked or what proof I offered, sometimes the other two people would still consider the recorded data incorrect. This will especially be true since I have not recorded all sources and proofs. I have found the same true with legally recorded dates. Although I may personally know the recorded date to be in error, since it is recorded it is thus established in many minds as being infallibly correct. In other words, to the best of my knowledge, all information herein is correct, when in doubt it has either been omitted entirely or such doubt is plainly shown in the wording. For the last year I have worked almost entirely on bringing this material up to date, traveling extensively and writing hundreds of letters. Still it hurts me to leave some of the records so incomplete, for I know often it has been failure on my part to ask for the desired information, and if I would only take time now for another letter and await the reply, that record could be complete. Still time runs out for everyone it seems, so I can only repeat, I'm sorry.

ROBINSON, BALDWIN,
AND AFFILIATED FAMILIES

I have had wonderful cooperation, it is a shame not to give them all credit and recognition. The following have given so untiringly of their time and efforts, I wish to publicly thank them here: Mrs. Mary Robinson Ramsey, Mrs. Jeanette Baldwin Ramsey, Mr. C. J. Maxwell, Mr. Alvin Keen, and Mr. Jacob Brant. I also want to add the names of two who contributed so very much but did not live to see this in print: Mrs. Eliza Nixon Robinson and Mrs. Martha Keen Ritchie.

The Nixon crest is recorded in chapter II. I was unable to determine what crests or coats of arms belong to the other families although several are on record for nearly every family name. Robinsons in England and Scotland have many family crests pictured in Fairbairn's Crests of the Leading Families in Great Britain and Ireland and their Kindred in other Lands, compiled by James Fairbairn. Nearly all show stags or bucks often combined with crowns. Crests for Haymonds, Clarks, Strattons, Norrises, Keens, Baldwins, and Clasons are also listed in this book but were not so numerous or consistant in design. The Robinson coats of arms show stags and crowns predominating in their design as shown in Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage Baronetage and Knightage Privy Council and Order of Precedence. In this book there is a notation, "If you want to trace your family history or your coat of arms, to know how to obtain a coat of arms, to prepare the notes on your family for publication write to Managing Editor, Burke's Peerage, Burke's Landed Gentry, 180 Fleet St., London, England." This is given in response to those who have expressed a desire to have our lineage traced beyond America.

Nearly all work has its own reward, my reward has been keeping in close contact with so many relatives and friends although separated by many miles. It has made me very proud of my family too, for I know of no other family who could record so many facts fully, justly and honestly with so few blemishes appearing and I have tried consistantly to record all facts in this manner.

PIONEERS--Nearly all persons in this book are pioneers or very direct descendants of pioneers. To some people the word pioneer means anyone in the first few generations in a new territory, and to others it means the leaders of a new movement, but the pioneers in this book are mostly among the unsung heroes of our nation, the home-loving, hard-working pioneers that break the new sod, build the new homes, find time to form a group and build a place to worship the God they love but find little time to start all the complicated governmental and political jobs and records that later glorify their founders. They even seem to shun the complications of the horde, instead sticking to the small communities or moving on to new frontiers and seclusion. To do this shows a fearless, self-sufficient person. It takes great faith in God to trust that every need of the family you love and are the protector of, will be provided in a new frontier. Determination and preserverence are shown too, and I don't believe there is a single incident in this book where a would-be pioneer found the new frontier too hard a life and returned to his former home. To insure preservation of their records that have come to my hands, this book has been written.

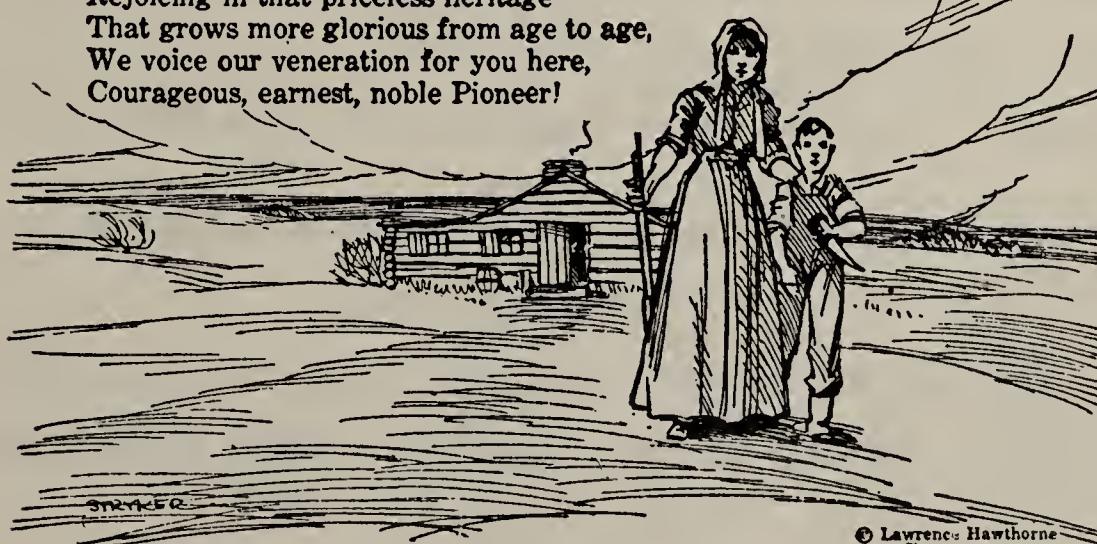
Violet E. Robinson Ransier.

To The Pioneer Woman

by
Lawrence
Hawthorne

One hundred years ago, or more, or less,
You braved the perils of a wilderness!
You faced the hardships of a bleak frontier—
Courageous, earnest, noble Pioneer!
It mattered not that your heroic band
Broke trail across a rugged, unknown land;
It mattered not that danger and despair
And loneliness were waiting for you there;
It mattered not that you had left behind
The comforts you could never hope to find;
Your mother-heart was filled with faith and cheer,
And life was good, for those you loved were near.

Yours was the spirit humble, brave and free
That guided well a nation's destiny;
Yours was the fortitude and wholesome grace
That made a cabin joy's abiding-place;
Yours was the charm and noble strength of soul
That ever sought a better, higher goal!
And we, who are your sons and daughters, pay
Our tribute of esteem to you today;
Rejoicing in that priceless heritage
That grows more glorious from age to age,
We voice our veneration for you here,
Courageous, earnest, noble Pioneer!



© Lawrence Hawthorne

THE AUTHOR has been asked repeatedly what relation the Keens are to the Robinsons or the Nixons to the Clarks, etc. and her inability to have a definite answer has probably been considered a lack of real understanding on her part. Perhaps this section will clarify those questions to some degree. The number in parenthesis following a name is that person's number in the chapter under his surname.

ROBINSON

NIXON

1312. Rachel Nixon m. 1313. Isaac CLARK - probably related but no proof found.
her bro.
1308. Joshua Nixon m. 1309. Ruth HAYMOND (1329.)
their son
1410. Ethelard Nixon m. Amy NIXON - probably related but no proof found.
his sis.
1411. Elvira Nixon m. Richard NIXON - probably related but no proof found.
her bro.
1414. Looker Nixon m. 1415. Anna CLARK (1422.)
his bro.
1416. Haymond Nixon m. 1417. Christena RODERICK (1400.)
his bro.
1419. Cyrus Nixon m. 1420. Rebecca RODERICK (1402.)
his sis.
1423. Rachel Nixon m. Allison CLARK - this may be Allison L. Clark (1417.)

HAYMOND

1319. Sarah Haymond m. 1320 Allison ^{HAYMOND} CLARK (1307.)
her half-sis.

CONNECTIONS BETWEEN FAMILIES

1329. Ruth Haymond m 1330 Joshua NIXON (1308.)
her sis.

1331. Maxa Amelia Haymond m. 1332 Robert Sherman ROBINSON (1300.)

STRATTON, NORRIS, CLARK

901. Henry NORRIS m. 902. Abigail STRATTON.

their dau.

1000. Richard CLARK m. Hannah NORRIS.
their son

1104. Henry CLARK m. --- ---.

their son

1208. Henry CLARK m. Mary Valentine.
their son

1307. Allison CLARK m. 1308, Sarah HAYMOND (1319.)
their son

1411. Dr. Haymond Wm. CLARK m. 1412. Almarine C. Bond. dau. of Cassandra HAYMOND, who was dau. of John HAYMOND (1309.)

KEEN

1401. Millicent Ingersoll m. Thomas KEEN m. Hannah CLARK m. W. H. Robinson.
their son

1503. William Keen m. 1504. Louisa ROBINSON (1503.)

1611. Frank Brownell Keen m. Florence Hoffman (1700 in NIXON records.)

RODERICK

1305. Millicent Ingersoll m. 1306. Thomas KEEN (1400.)

1406. Mary Roderick m. 1407. Allison CLARK (see p. 114.)

BALDWIN

1500. Charles Nelson Baldwin m. 1501 Emma Viola CLASON (439.)
their dau.

1600. Carrie Emma Baldwin m. 1601. Sherman ROBINSON (1600.)
her sis. his sis.

1605. Minnie Jeanette Baldwin m. Arlie D. RAMSEY (Addenda 4.)
his bro.
Earl RAMSEY (Addenda 5) m. Mary ROBINSON

TRIPLE-WEDDING MAR. 4, 1871, LOUISVILLE, ILL.

1506. Wm. H. ROBINSON m. 1507. Eliza Ruth NIXON (1533.)
his bro. her step-sis.

1508. Winfield S. Robinson m. 1509. Rachel Fowler.
his sis.

1512. Mary Anna Robinson m. 1513. Enoch S. Hoffman (step-bro. to Wm., Winfield, and Mary Robinson since his step-father married their mother.) Wm. H. Robinson and Eliza Ruth Nixon were also third cousins since their grandfathers married HAYMOND sisters. Are you still with me?

Chapter I

ROBINSON

FAMILY TRADITION says this Robinson family descends from the Pilgrim family of Priscilla and John Alden and that Rev. John Robinson is also an ancestor. There are several instances of Alden descendants marrying Robinsons but I have been unable to bridge the gap from them to this established line. Just who the Rev. John Robinson was, that tradition mentions is rather vague too, as there are several early Americans by this name. Some seem to think it refers to the Rev. John Robinson of Leyden that was the prominent Pilgrim leader who planned to sail in the Mayflower but was detained in Holland and died without seeing America. However, later some of his family came to America and have many descendants in this country, but again I have been unable to make the connection. Perhaps the following information that includes both traditions would be found, with further searching to connect with other information in this book:

John (1) Alden and Priscilla Mullens, dau.

Elizabeth (2) b. 1625; d. 1717; m. 1644 William Pabodie, dau.

Priscilla (3) Pabodie b. (1653-54) m. 1679 Rev. Ichabod Wiswall, dau.

Hannah (4) Wiswall b. (1681-82) m. (1705-06) Rev. John Robinson b. 1671. - from Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy by F. A. Virkus, vol. I, p. 317, and from the same volume p. 477, we find the following:

William (1) Robinson d. 1668; from England with Richard Mather (father of Rev. Cotton Mather) about 1635. Member A & H A Co. 1643. m. Prudence ---, son

Samuel (2) Robinson m. Mary Baker dau. of Richard and Faith Withington, son Rev. John (3) Robinson m Hannah Wiswall.

For further information about this family tradition see the reference to it in the obituary of Louisa Robinson Keen, p. 145 in the Addenda of this book.

I include this and other information in this book in the hope that someone will take up this work and that my efforts may help them to complete it. There is an organization whose name is The Robinson Genealogical Society with offices at 15 Emmondsdale Road, West Roxbury 32, Mass., whose object is the collection, compilation, and publication of such data and information as may be available concerning the Robinson and affiliated families. The president and treasurer of this organization is Edwin M. Robinson whose address is stated above. Their historiographer is Dr. Warren Leonard Robinson, 656 Columbia Road, Dorchester 25, Mass.

FIRST GENERATION

1300. Robinson, Robert Sherman
b. 1796, in Penn.

From the Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C. the following report: "The records of this office show that one Robert S. Robinson served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain George I. Davisson's Company, Battalion of Artillery, Virginia Militia, Commanded by Capt. Arthur Emmerson. His service commenced Jan. 29, 1814 and expired May 27, 1814." m. Maxa Amelia Haymond, Aug. 8, 1816 probably in Harrison County, W. Vir. children: Elvira, William, Sherman, Rufus, Helen, Solon.

His farm joined the W. H. Robinson farm in Clay County, Ill., Harry Robinson, a grandson of his son, Rufus, lived on part of the Robert S. Robinson farm in 1943 and he and his family were the only persons by this name living in Clay County altho there were many people with other surnames and related to this family living in and near this vicinity.

Robert was considered very plain spoken, often blunt. When he was dying his wife stood by his bed-side crying. He looked up at her and said:



Robert Sherman Robinson



Maxa (Haymond) Robinson



Back row, left to right: Anna (Robinson) Burton, Homer Robinson, Sherman Robinson, Mary (Robinson) Ramsey. Front row, left to right: William Haymond Robinson, Olive Robinson, Eliza (Nixon) Robinson.

"Maxa, be still and let me die in peace." Death was caused by cancer, he is buried in Keen's Chapel Cemetery near Iola, Ill.

d. May 6, 1874, Clay County, Ill. age 78 years, 4 mo., 12 days.

1301. Haymond, Maxa Amelia
 m. Robert Sherman Robinson Aug. 8, 1816 probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 No. 1331 in Haymond records, p. 75.

1302. Robinson, William
 brother of Robert Sherman Robinson, No. 1300.
 Moved to lead mines in Missouri.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue of Robert, No. 1300

1400. Robinson, Elvira
 m. Prior Roby (Robys are mentioned in History of Harrison County, West Virginia, but his lineage uncertain.)
 child: Louis.
 d. when child was a baby.

1401. Robinson, William Haymond
 b. Dec. 14, 1818, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Hannah Clark Dec. 13, 1840, Fountain County, Ind.
 children: Josephine, Solon, Amanda, Elvira, William, Winfield, Sherman, Mary & Joseph (twins.)
 d. Oct. 13, 1853, Clay County, Ill.

1402. Clark, Hannah
 m. William Haymond Robinson Dec. 13, 1840, Fountain County, Ind.
 m. Thomas Keen, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1418 in Clark records, p. 100.

1403. Keen, Thomas
 m. Millicent Ingersoll July 5, 1836, Tippecanoe County, Ind. by Lott Carson, J. P. (No. 1305 in Roderick records, p. 113.)
 m. --- Springer, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 m. Mrs. Pring.
 m. Mrs. Hannah Clark Robinson, Clay County, Ill. (No. 1418 in Clark records, p. 100.)
 m. Mrs. Margaret Farmer Jones, Clay County, Ill. (No. 15 in Addenda, p. 137.)
 No. 1400 in Keen records, p. 103.

1404. Robinson, Sherman
 unmarried.
 d. young. While helping haul wood, a log fell on him, he died before they reached home.

1405. Robinson, Rufus
 b. Feb. 19, 1827, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Mary Griffith, when about 20 years old.
 children: Louisa, Elvira, Edwin, William, John, Nathan, George, Mollie.
 "Had bees all over the county and shipped honey."
 Justice, Larkinsburg Township, Ill., 1873-1877.
 A farmer, in Clay County, Ill.
 d. Jan. 11, 1904, death caused by hemorrhage of the brain.

1406. Griffith, Mary
 m. Rufus Robinson, ran away to marry when about 18 years old.
 children: Louisa, Elvira, Edwin, William, John, Nathan, George, Mollie.
 d. when over 80 years of age. Death caused by dropsy.

1407. Robinson, Helen
 m. Andrew Cochran.
 children: Elizabeth, Amelia, William, Solon, Rufus, Manerva, Alta, Edward, Louis, Eva.
 d. as the result of a paralytic stroke, her brain and one side of her

body was affected.

1408. Cochran, Andrew
 m. Helen Robinson.
 children: Elizabeth, Amelia, William, Solon, Rufus, Manerva, Alta, Edward, Louis, Eva.
 In 1839, he settled in Larkinsburg Township, Sect. 28, Clay County, Ill.
 d. apparently from old age.

1409. Robinson, Solon
 b. Jan. 1, 1843.
 d. 1846.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue of Elvira, No. 1400

1500. Roby, Louis
 b. in Ind.
 d. young, in Ind.

Issue of William, No. 1401

1501. Robinson, Josephine
 b. Nov. 18, 1841, Clay County, Ill.
 m. James Keen Jan. 26, 1860, Clay County, Ill.
 children: William, Elmer, Alvin, Mamie, Winfield, Arthur, Frank, Elizabeth, and one other. (These children in Keen records, p. 104 and 105.)

She had a paralytic stroke of the motor nerves in 1912, her speech and one side of her body were affected. The following is taken from her obituary published in an Iola, Illinois newspaper: "Iola, Ill., Jan. 2, Mrs. Josephine Keen, age 71 years, died Monday evening of paralysis in the same room in which fifty three years ago, she was married to her husband, James Keen, now 75 years of age, who survives her. The home of her childhood has been her home during most of her married life, where she and her husband have raised a family of seven children, two others having died in infancy. In this Christian home these old people always commanded the esteem of the entire community. The remains were interred today in the Keen's Chapel Cemetery. The surviving husband was a Union soldier in the Civil War, having served three years."

1502. Keen, James
 m. Josephine Robinson Jan. 26, 1860, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1500 in Keen records, p. 104.

1503. Robinson, Solon
 b. Jan. 1, 1843, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Oct. 2, 1846, Clay County, Ill.

1504. Robinson, Amanda
 b. June 11, 1846, Clay County, Ill.
 d. May 16, 1865, Fayette, Ill., age 18, as the result of severe hemorrhaging of the nose.

1505. Robinson, Elvira
 b. 1844, Clay County, Ill.
 d. 1846, Clay County, Ill.

1506. Robinson, William Haymond
 b. Feb. 8, 1848, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Eliza Ruth Nixon, Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
 children: Sherman, Arthur, Olive, Anna, Mary, Homer, Alice.
 William Haymond Robinson and Eliza Ruth Nixon were married March 4, 1871, in Louisville, Ill., near where they were born and grew to manhood and womanhood. A brother and a sister of Mr. Robinson were married the same day making a triple wedding in the family. The other couples were Mary Robinson and Enoch Hoffman, Winfield Robinson and Rachel Fowler. (See p. 11 for more information as to how these couples are related.) Two days

later Winfield Robinson and Enoch Hoffman left their brides behind and started for California in quest of gold. In October of the same year the brides left Illinois to join their husbands in San Francisco, Calif.

William and Eliza Robinson settled down to housekeeping in Clay County, Ill. until fall of the same year when the desire to have a home of their own and the opportunities afforded in Kansas drew their attention to the West, so in September of the same year, with two teams and one wagon, they started following the trail of home seekers, leaving all friends and loved ones behind. They thought they might settle near friends in eastern Kansas but upon arriving there found their friends had returned to Illinois, so they continued farther west. Four weeks they spent on the road and October 25, 1871, upon reaching Concordia, Kansas, they decided to stop and look around. Concordia was then a small village of about two dozen houses and no railroad. They spent the first winter there. On Dec. 15th their baby son was born. He was christened Sherman, and was the first child born in Concordia. The baby proved to be so much care yet so much company the young mother soon lost her pangs of homesickness.

Leaving his wife and son in Concordia, Mr. Robinson went to look for a place to locate. When he reached the top of the hill where the Jamestown, Kansas standpipe now stands, looking to the west and north, he thought he looked down upon one of the prettiest landscapes his eyes ever beheld, the prairie with Buffalo and Cheyenne Creeks winding down the valley. There was not a sign of a town where Jamestown now stands. A great deal of the best land was taken, but he filed upon the homestead where he made his home nearly all the remainder of his life, two miles west of Jamestown on Robinson hill, the hill still bears that name. Most of his neighbors were living in dugouts which you could detect only by a spiral of smoke emerging from the ground. Mr. Robinson built a little cottonwood shanty. It consisted of only one room. He cut down the cottonwood trees and had lumber made at the saw mill, the boards were upright with slats nailed over the cracks. He had avoided living in a dugout thinking the spring rains would soon drown them out as of course it would have in Illinois, the climate he was familiar with.

In April, the proud father moved his wife and baby to their new home. He later built dugouts for barn and chicken house. Water had to be obtained from a spring by the creek more than a half mile away, so digging a well was the next undertaking of the young pioneer. The first well was 75 feet deep, which had included some blasting through stone and shale to get that far, and still no water had been found so it was abandoned. The second hole was about 25 feet deep where the same stone and shale was encountered, so in November they moved their shanty to the foot of the hill where the present house now stands. The move was made on skids pulled by oxen with even the dishes in the cupboard.

Many prairie fires swept the country and they fought to save their home and those of their neighbors. At such times the dugout was the safest place to be found. One day while the Robinsons were burning around their place to prevent their home from being destroyed by fire, the fire got out of control and Mrs. Robinson was nearly trapped. Several neighbor men came to their rescue and the fire finally put out before it did any harm. Another prairie fire swept the country for about three miles, jumping the creek, that was in its path. Waterville was the nearest wheat marked for years; then it took five days to make the trip with one load of wheat but they were glad to have it to haul. While Mr. Robinson was gone on such a trip the wife and children were left to look after the stock and farm. They were never molested by the Indians as they had been driven away from this part of the country a year or so before the Robinsons arrived, but since Wyconda Springs was near and was known as the Great Spirit Springs and worshipped by the Indians, there was constant fear that they would return. Two young ladies were kidnapped by the Indians a year before the Robinsons came. One of the young ladies, Miss

White, later married and became Mrs. Brooks and made her home in Jamestown. She was a close friend of the family. The other young lady lost her mind as a result of the dreadful experience and was an inmate of the mental institution in Topeka, Kansas for many years. One day a covered wagon stopped and a lady came to the house. She wanted to make coffee for their dinner. She said she was Buffalo Bill's sister and that she and a companion had been travelling the West looking at places with which her brother had been connected.

About 1880, a frame house was built and additions were made from time to time. Mr. Robinson planted many pine trees in the yard and a grove of pines as a windbreak on the north, a short distance from the house. The first pine trees were planted in 1893. There were about ten pines in front of the house and by each of these Mr. Robinson placed a tube for carrying water to the tree's roots. He often carried water to them in a pail, by hand. The frame house, which was painted white, was one of the prettiest and best kept homes in the neighborhood. The lovely big pines added much to its beauty. Many have been removed in recent years for various reasons. Some have died for lack of water during the long dry Kansas summers.

A large group of children, grand-children, and great grand-children helped the happy couple celebrate their Golden Wedding Anniversary March 4, 1921. Both lived to celebrate six more anniversaries together. They experienced many droughts, the grasshopper year and many untold hardships of an early pioneer life. Pioneers! The builders of a Nation! These are a few experiences in a personal story that makes the meaning back of those words.

From the Jamestown Optimist, "An Appreciation--When I came to Jamestown early in the spring of 1891, as pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I found W. H. Robinson to be strong in the leadership of that church, the strength of his firm character, the influence of his good example and the excellence of his judgment kept him near the front. He would not allow his friendships to warp his judgment. When E. E. Bales, who was then local agent for the Missouri Pacific, headed a subscription to put a bell in the church, and with others completed that enterprise, Brother Robinson did not contribute because there was an old debt on the parsonage which the church was asked to pay and he thought it ought to be paid first and offered to pay one-tenth of it himself if the church would pay the balance. He was firm in his convictions but never offensive. During the two years that I served Jamestown and Scottsville charges, he never told me whether I preached good sermons, but stood by me all the time, which thing I presume he did for all his pastors as long as he was actively engaged. When he was struck by a train, at the crossing south of his old home, wagon wrecked, one horse killed and himself seriously wounded; the flocking in of his neighbors demonstrated in what esteem they held him. While his wounds were being dressed not a sound escaped him and someone remarked that the anesthetic had taken effect and that he was now asleep, Brother Robinson opened his eyes and said, 'I am not always asleep when my eyes are closed.' About the close of November 1892, a son, Arthur, nineteen years old, died. The following Sunday, when the time for class meeting came, I wondered how it would be with Brother Robinson--whether he could testify as usual. I was not surprised when, although shaken by grief, he arose in his place and testified to the goodness of God and the sufficiency of His grace. His religion was of the normal, healthy kind. He had a fine sense of humor and frequently indulged in harmless jest. Never heard him utter an unclean word. His friendship was one of earth's richest assets and it will be a joy to meet him in heaven--Rev. W. E. Jenkins, Clifton, Kans."

Mr. Robinson wore a full beard all his adult life. In the memory of many of his grandchildren, his hair and beard were always white. Coupled with his ready smile, his resemblance to Santa Claus was an established fact. Both he and his wife were short in stature but overendowed with kindness and hospitality which made their home a favorite gathering place

for all their many relatives and friends.
 d. Sept. 26, 1927, Jamestown, Kans., buried in Jamestown Cemetery.

1507. Nixon, Eliza Ruth
 m. William Haymond Robinson Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
 See beginning of article on Wm. H. Robinson, No. 1506, p. 14 for details of triple wedding also p. 11 for relationship of couples involved.
 No. 1533 in Nixon records, p. 55.

1508. Robinson, Winfield Scott
 b. Oct. 15, 1849, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Rachel Fowler Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
 See beginning of article on Wm. H. Robinson, No. 1506, p. 14 for details of triple wedding also p. 11 for relationship of couples involved.
 Left for Calif. Mar. 6, 1871 with Enoch S. Hoffman, No. 1513 below.
 child: (died at birth.)
 m. Nellie Clark Aug. 20, 1885, in Calif.
 child: Alicemae.
 A charter Member of Masonic Lodge No. 277, Fresno, Calif.
 Purchased a large ranch and planted one of the first vineyards in that vicinity.
 Lived near Fresno, Calif. for 50 years.
 Living 959 O St., Fresno, Calif. in 1910.
 d. Nov. 15, 1926, Fresno, Calif. buried Mountain View Cemetery.

1509. Fowler, Rachel
 dau. of Sarah Ann Fowler, No. 1418 in Nixon records, p. 52, and therefore step-sister of Eliza Ruth Nixon, No. 1507 above.
 b. Sept. 17, ----, in New Jersey.
 m. Winfield Scott Robinson Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
 See beginning of article on Wm. H. Robinson, No. 1506, p. 14 for details of triple wedding also p. 11 for relationship of couples involved.
 Went to Calif. Oct. 1871, in emigrant train with Mary Anna Robinson, No. 1512 below, to join their young husbands.
 child: (died at birth.)
 d. Sept. 1872 in Calif. from child birth.

1510. Clark, Nellie Abegail
 dau. of Cass Andrew Clark (d. 1876.) and Eliza E. Blunt (d. 1926, Fresno, Calif.) both were b. and m. in Mo. and moved to Calif. in 1867. They went by way of the Oregon Trail in a covered wagon when their daughter, Nellie, was only 3 months old. They were 6 months on the road.
 b. Dec. 3, 1866 in Iowa.
 m. Winfield Scott Robinson Aug. 20, 1885, in Calif.
 child: Alicemae.
 Lived Fresno, Calif. did nursing after husband's death.
 d. Nov. 24, 1942, in Calif.

1511. Robinson, Sherman
 b. Sept. 22, 1851, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Oct. 22, 1852, Clay County, Ill.

1512. Robinson, Mary Anna
 b. Mar. 15, 1853, Clay County, Ill. (twin to Joseph.)
 m. Enoch Hoffman Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
 See beginning of article on Wm. H. Robinson, No. 1506, p. 14 for details of triple wedding also p. 11 for relationship of couples involved.
 Went to Calif. Oct. 1871, in emigrant train with Rachel Fowler, No. 1509 above, to join their young husbands.
 children: Laura, Royal, Myrta, Hannah, William, Harry, Elbert, a baby girl died when a few days old.
 d. May 1926, Santa Barbara, Calif. buried there by her twin brother. Death caused by cancer.

1513. Hoffman, Enoch Springer
 For his parents records see Addenda, No. 14 & 15, p. 137.
 b. Oct. 20, 1848, near Joliet, Ill.

m. Mary Anna Robinson Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
 See beginning of article on Wm. H. Robinson, No. 1506, p. 14 for details of triple wedding also p. 11 for relationship of couples involved.
 Left for Calif. Mar. 6, 1871 with Winfield Scott Robinson, No. 1508 p. 17.
 A farmer, later ran a rooming house in Santa Barbara, Calif.
 d. Dec. 15, 1896, Santa Barbara, Calif.

1514. Robinson, Joseph Johnson Parkinson
 b. Mar. 15, 1853, Clay County, Ill. (twin to Mary.)
 Went to Kansas with brother William and wife in 1871. He was the last child to leave home and with his leaving his mother saw the last of her sons leave to become pioneers in the new Western frontiers. From a family of nine children only her oldest daughter, Josephine, who had married two years earlier, remained to live near her in Illinois.
 m. Lucinda Kiggins Oct. 16, 1876, Concordia, Kans. by Rev. John T. Kigger.
 children: Albert, Winfield, Vernon, Raymond, Mabel, Ernest, Clyde.
 d. Dec. 24, 1929, Santa Barbara, Calif. buried there by his twin sister.

1515. Kiggins, Lucinda
 dau. of --- Kiggins and Mary Luke.
 b. Aug. 19, 1857, Lafayette, Ind.
 m. Joseph Robinson Oct. 16, 1876, Concordia, Kans. by Rev. John T. Kigger.
 children: Albert, Winfield, Vernon, Raymond, Mabel, Ernest, Clyde.
 Moved from Kearney, Nebr. to Silver Cliff, Colo. in 1892, taking her children with her.
 d. Nov. 1, 1933, Salida, Colo.

Issue of Rufus, No. 1405

1516. Robinson, Louisa
 b. Jan. 14, 1850, Clay County, Ill.
 m. William Keen Oct. 16, 1866, probably in Clay County, Ill.
 children: Robert, Mattie, Hannah, Helen, Bert, Fred, Orville, Vernon, Vardin, Myra, Mary. (these children in Keen records, p. 105 to 106.
 d. Nov. 20, 1935, buried in Keen's Chapel Cemetery, Villa Grove, Ill.
 Death caused by a paralytic stroke. (Obituary, Addenda p. 145.)

1517. Keen, William
 m. Louisa Robinson Oct. 16, 1866, probably in Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1503 in Keen records, p. 104.

1518. Robinson, Elvira
 b. Feb. 10, 1848.
 m. Albert Long, 1867.
 children: Amelia, Cora, Della, Stella, Persia.
 d. 1934. Death caused by a paralytic stroke.

1519. Long, Albert
 m. Elvira Robinson, 1867.
 children: Amelia, Cora, Della, Stella, Persia.
 A Union soldier in Civil War, returned weak.
 A farmer.
 d. when quite young from tuberculosis.

1520. Robinson, Edwin
 m. Susan Hagen.
 children: Ernest, Harry, Rufus.
 A farmer.
 d. from paralytic stroke.

1521. Hagen, Susan
 m. Edwin Robinson.
 children: Ernest, Harry, Rufus.
 d. while washing from apoplexy.

1522. Robinson, William
 m. Amanda Boyce.
 children: Maude, George, Sidney.
 A farmer, later owned a grocery store in Laclede, Ill. This may be the W.

E. Robinson mentioned in the book History of Fayette County, Ill. as being first postmaster of Laclede, Ill., then called Dismal Creek, also on board of supervisors Laclede Township, 1864.

1523. Boyce, Amanda
 m. William Robinson.
 children: Maude, George, Sidney.
 Living in Laclede, Ill. in 1938, almost blind.

1524. Robinson, John
 Lived with his sister Elvira after his mother died.
 d. unmarried when about 45 years of age.

1525. Robinson, Nathan
 m. Laura Weaver.
 children: Rooney, Mary. (Later both were teachers, nothing further known about these children.)
 A farmer, lived in Ill.
 d. caused by cancer of the stomach.

1526. Robinson, George
 m. Callie ---.
 child: Olive. (Nothing further known about this child.)
 Living near Fresno, Calif. in 1936. See Addenda p. 150.
 d. in Calif.

1527. Robinson, Mollie
 m. Elmer Hoffman.
 children: Nellie, Clara. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 Living in Edgewood, Ill. in 1936.

1528. Hoffman, Elmer
 m. Mollie Robinson.
 children: Nellie, Clara. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 A saloon keeper, liveryman and farmer. Later a trainman.
 d. about 1930.

Issue of Helen, No. 1407

1529. Cochran, Elizabeth
 m. Andrew Heath.
 children: Lela, Lila, Lula.
 d. 1913, from paralytic stroke.

1530. Heath, Andrew
 m. Elizabeth Cochran.
 children: Lela, Lila, Lula.
 Served with Union Army during Civil War, contracted asthma.
 d. 1913, from asthma.

1531. Cochran, Amelia Ann
 b. Feb. 28, 1851, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Columbus Nixon, 1885, Clay County, Ill.
 Taught school 15 years.
 Living in Manhattan, Kans. in 1936, her mind failing.

1532. Nixon, Columbus
 m. Mary Craig, 1866.
 m. Amelia Ann Cochran, 1885, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1507 in Nixon records, p. 54.

1533. Cochran, William
 b. 1853.
 m. Amanda Black in Mo.
 child: Mary.
 Worked in lead mines in Mo. later a farmer in Ill.
 d. from diabetes.

1534. Black, Amanda
 m. William Cochran.
 child: Mary.
 Living with daughter in Mo. in 1936.

1535. Cochran, Solon
 m. --- Compton
 children: (two girls, nothing further known about these children.)
 m.
 no children.
 d.

1536. Cochran, Rufus
 Lived with parents until their deaths.
 Living in Iola, Ill. with his sister, Manerva, in 1936, unmarried.

1537. Cochran, Manerva
 m. John Cruise.
 no children.
 Living in Iola, Ill. in 1936.

1538. Cruise, John
 m. Manerva Cochran
 no children.
 A union soldier during Civil War.
 d.

1539. Cochran, Alta
 m. William Farris, a farmer.
 child: (A girl, nothing further known about this child.)
 A radio singer.
 d. from diabetes.

1540. Cochran, Edward
 m. Della Keen, probably related to Keens in chapter V but no proof found.
 child.
 A farmer.

1541. Cochran, Louis
 Working in dry goods store in Nebr. in 1936.

1542. Cochran, Eva
 m. --- Bounds.
 child: (A girl, living in Peoria, Ill. Nothing further known about this child.)
 Planned to move to Manhattan, Kans. and make home with Amelia and Columbus Nixon, struck by auto and killed.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 1506

1600. Robinson, Sherman
 b. Dec. 15, 1871, Concordia, Kans. the first child born in that town.
 m. Carrie Emma Baldwin Aug. 17, 1898, Jamestown, Kans.
 children: Lawrence, Arthur, Esther, Chester, Violet, William, Minnie, Fern.
 A wheat farmer in Mitchell and Cloud Counties, Kans. The first years of his marriage, he farmed a thousand acres of wheat. About 1911 he purchased a farm two miles west of Beloit. Kans.. later moving back to Cloud County. He was sick nearly two years before he died from cancer of the stomach. At his funeral, Rev. Lucas said, "He was the kindest man I ever knew." One of his neighbors said "He was the only person I ever knew that never had an enemy." He always looked on the sunny side of life, a very jolly person and always thoughtful of others. He enjoyed his family and friends completely but shunned public leadership of any kind. No father was ever loved more deeply by his children. His philosophy of life and constant wit reminded one of the famous Will Rogers.
 d. June 15, 1923, buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

1601. Baldwin, Carrie Emma
 m. Sherman Robinson Aug. 17, 1898, Jamestown, Kans.
 No. 1600 in Baldwin records, p. 119.

1602. Robinson, Arthur



Back row, left to right: Minnie (Baldwin) Ramsey, Arlie Deloss Ramsey, Mary (Robinson) Ramsey. Front row: Earl J. Ramsey.



Back row, left to right: Carrie (Baldwin) Robinson, Lawrence Baldwin Robinson, Front row, left to right: Chester Charles Robinson, Sherman Robinson, Violet (Robinson) Ransier, Esther (Robinson) Fuller, Arthur Haymond Robinson.



Back row, left to right: Cleone M. Sproul, Wm. H. Robinson, Wilda Faye Robinson, Max Robinson. Middle row, left to right: La Homa (Robinson) Sproul, Homer Robinson, Emma (Pfister) Robinson, Wm. D. Workman, Viola (Robinson) Workman. Front row, left to right: Lorraine Robinson, Carole V. Workman, Wm. James Robinson, Larry D. Workman.

b. May 15, 1873, near Jamestown, Kans.
 d. Nov. 30, 1892, age 19, from typhoid fever, buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

1603. Robinson, Olive
 b. Sept. 23, 1875, near Jamestown, Kans. on Robinson Homestead. Her entire life was spent in loving service to all who were so fortunate as to know her. She took a vivid interest in all affairs for the betterment of the community. She made her home with her parents all her life. unmarried.
 d. Sept. 19, 1928 from cancer, buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

1604. Robinson, Anna
 b. Jan. 4, 1878, near Jamestown, Kans. on Robinson Homestead. Attended Concordia High School, Concordia, Kans.
 m. Charles Burton Aug. 7, 1901, Jamestown, Kans., at Robinson Homestead. children: William, Cary, Alvin, Linus, Mary, Iva, Donald, Zelma. This family moved from their farm near Jamestown in 1915 to Douglass, Kans. In 1920 they moved to Belle Plaine, Kans. and returned to Jamestown in 1938 to live on the Robinson Homestead, half of which was hers after the settlement of her father's estate in 1939. Her half included the house, they later sold it and this half of the old Robinson Homestead passed out of the family.
 d. Apr. 12, 1946, Jamestown, Kans. from cancer.

1605. Burton, Charles
 Son of James Burton and Mary Lazelle Bryant (a genealogy of his family is published and titled The Burton Family which goes back nine generations to John Burton, b. 1646, Durham, England.)
 b. July 29, 1879, Burr Oak, Kans.
 m. Anna Robinson Aug. 7, 1901, Jamestown, Kans., at Robinson Homestead. children: William, Cary, Alvin, Linus, Mary, Iva, Donald, Zelma. From his obituary: "He came with his parents to Jamestown in 1883....Mr. Burton possessed a pleasing personality, was a true neighbor and a helpful friend wherever he went.
 d. May 17, 1950, Jamestown, Kans. from heart attack. Buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

1606. Robinson, Mary Ethel
 b. Jan. 18, 1882, near Jamestown, Kans. on Robinson Homestead. Graduated from Jamestown High School, Jamestown, Kans. Taught school 5 years.
 m. Earl Ramsey May 23, 1906, Jamestown, Kans.
 adopted child: Virgil. Lived on a farm near Concordia, Kans. until 1917, when they moved to the Robinson Homestead. In 1938 they moved to a nearby farm. She is the only Robinson now living in this community. She is the present owner of the remaining half of the old Robinson Homestead.
 Living near Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1607. Ramsey, Earl J.
 m. Mary Ethel Robinson May 23, 1906, Jamestown, Kans.
 No. 5 in Ramsey records, Addenda p. 135.

1608. Robinson, Homer
 b. Aug. 22, 1885, near Jamestown, Kans. on Robinson Homestead. Graduated from Jamestown High School, Jamestown, Kans.; attended Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans.; graduated from business college, Salina, Kans. Taught school 3 years.
 m. Emma Pfister 1915, Concordia, Kans. children: La Homa, William, Viola, Max, Wilda Faye. Farmed near Jamestown, Kans; moved near Myton, Utah in 1917; owns a grocery store and home in Myton, Utah, 1951.

1609. Pfister, Emma
 sis. of Friedrich Pfister and John Pfister, Nos. 1625 and 1629 in Nixon

records, p. 59.

dau. of Friedrich Pfister (b. July 27, 1829, m. Aug. 1884, d. Sept. 7, 1904 or 1905.) and Mrs. Elizabeth Neunschwander Grimm. Mr. Pfister came to America from Switzerland in a sail boat as a young man before he was married, he was on the ocean three months. He settled in Highland, Ill. later moving to Hiawatha, Kans. and was married there. He served in the Civil War for more than four years and was wounded shortly before General Sherman's march to the sea. Elizabeth Grimm (b. July 25, 1847, d. Jan. 2, 1929.) came from Switzerland when she was 35 years old. She had been married and lost her first husband in Switzerland. Two of her children also died in Switzerland and she brought her third child, Eliza, age 5, with her.

b. May 18, 1895, Jamestown, Kans.

Attended Jamestown High School, Jamestown, Kans.

m. Homer Robinson 1915, Concordia, Kans.

children: La Homa, William, Viola, Max, Wilda Faye.

1610. Robinson, Alice Josephine

b. Mar. 15, 1890 near Jamestown, Kans. on Robinson Homestead.

d. Sept. 2, 1890 from cholera infantem. Buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

Issue of Winfield, No. 1508

1611. Robinson, Alicemae

b. 1888, Fresno, Calif.

m. Joseph A. Kiefer, 1908, Fresno, Calif.

no children.

Owns her own real estate business and home Fresno, Calif. 1951.

1612. Kiefer, Joseph Anthony

son of Michael Kiefer (b. Alsace-Lorraine, France; a farmer.) and Mary Spidel (b. in Penn.)

b. 1882, Eureka, Kans.

m. Alicemae Robinson, 1908, Fresno, Calif.

no children.

An engineer on Santa Fe Railroad for 28 years, then in failing health, he went into the real estate business with his wife.

d. Apr. 6, 1945, Fresno, Calif.

Issue of Mary, No. 1512

1613. Hoffman, Laura Matilda

b. July 8, 1872.

m. Frank Young, 1891, San Francisco, Calif. (see Addenda, p. 137.)

child: Frances. (see Addenda, p. 137.)

d. Oct., 1897, Santa Barbara, Calif.

1614. Hoffman, Royal Farmer (Roy)

b. Nov. 16, 1874, San Joaquin, Calif.

m. Alice May Johnson Dec. 31, 1899, Santa Barbara, Calif. (see Addenda, p. 137.)

children: Gladys, Mildred. (These children's records in Addenda, p. 137.)

d. Mar. 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.

1615. Hoffman, Myrta Maud

b. Nov. 18, 1875, Hollister, Calif.

m. Mortimore Elsworth Rodehaver Nov. 26, 1899, Santa Barbara, Calif.

child: Doris.

Living 1718 Rancheria, Santa Barbara, Calif. 1951.

1616. Rodehaver, Mortimore Elsworth

b. Feb. 23, 1872.

d. June 26, 1940, Santa Barbara, Calif.

1617. Hoffman, Hannah Margaret

b. Jan. 23, 1878, Lompoc, Calif.

m. Joseph Lee Martin Jan. 8, 1910, Santa Barbara, Calif.

adopted children: Robert, William.
Taught school 32 years in Santa Barbara, Calif.

1618. Martin, Joseph Lee
b. June 8, 1870, near Modesto, Calif.
d. July 31, 1946.

1619. Hoffman, William Jeremiah
b. Nov. 3, 1879.
Served in World War I.
Unmarried.
In Brentwood Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif. 1951.

1620. Hoffman, Harry L.
b. Dec. 24, 1884.
m. Bertha Thompson, 1917, Santa Barbara, Calif. (She was from Kans.)
children: Jack, Melville. (These children's records in Addenda, p. 138.)

1621. Hoffman, Elbert Franklin
b. Mar. 18, 1890, Lompoc, Calif.
m. Grace Camera, 1913.
no children.
d. May 26, 1920.

Issue of Joseph, No. 1514

1622. Robinson, Albert B. (Allie)
b. Oct. 7, 1877, Jamestown, Kans.
d. Feb. 14, 1878, Jamestown, Kans.

1623. Robinson, Winfield Glidden
b. Mar. 23, 1879, Jamestown, Kans.
m. in Colo.
children: Russell, Marion, Arthur. (Nothing further known about these children.)
m. Concordia, Kans.
no children.
d. Sept. 29, 1916, Lincoln, Nebr., buried Canon City, Colo.

1624. Robinson, Vernon Joseph
b. Oct. 12, 1880, Jamestown, Kans.
m. Bertha Elizabeth Buhlauer Oct. 31, 1905, Bonanza City, Colo. (She was b. Aug. 17, 1880, Vaihingen, Germany.)
children: Genevieve, Josephine.
Owns a grocery store.
Living 241 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo. 1951.

1625. Robinson, Raymond Lindon
b. July 3, 1882, Pocatello, Ida.
m. Lillie Belle Dale Aug. 26, 1910, Cripple Creek, Colo.
children: Mabel, Hattie Claudia. (These Children's records in Addenda, p. 138.)
Living 130½ E. 1st St., Salida, Colo. 1951.

1626. Robinson, Mabel Mary
b. Dec. 1, 1884, Salina, Kans.
m. --- Johnstone.
children: Harold, Randall, Clifford.
m. Sam Binns.
children: Beulah, Herbert, Allison, Nobel.
m. R. C. Hanson.
no children.
Living 1141 W. Colfax St., Denver, Colo. 1951.

1627. Robinson, Ernest James
b. Dec. 14, 1886, Salina, Kans.
m. Ada M. Elbott May 8, 1920.
child: Clyde G. (b. Aug. 4, 1929. d. Nov. 18, 1939.)
Living 1326 W. 11th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 1951.

1628. Robinson, Clyde Rufus

b. Oct. 3, 1888, Salina, Kans.
no children.

d. Feb. 3, 1920, Silver Plume, Colo., buried Denver, Colo.

Issue of Elvira, No. 1518

1629. Long, Amelia
unmarried.
d. from kidney trouble.

1630. Long, Cora
m. Charles Wright.

1631. Long, Della
m. Charles Winegaied.
child: son (died.)

1632. Long, Stella
m. John Mitchell.
child: Clye. (She married, no further information known about this child.)

1633. Long, Persia
m. Frank Powell.
children: Albert, Thelma, Dolores. (Nothing further known about these children.)

Issue of Edwin, No. 1520

1634. Robinson, Ernest
m. Mabel Ingling.
children: Mildred, Kenneth. (Nothing further known about these children.)
A baker.

1635. Robinson, Harry
m. Mrs. --- Schultz.
children: Don, Wanda. (Nothing further known about these children.)
A trainman, he and son only Robinson's in county in 1936. Living on Rufus Robinson farm near Edgewood, Ill.

1636. Robinson, Rufus
m. Inez Hess.
children: Edwin, Ruth. (Nothing further known about these children.)
Telegraph Operator in Conrad, Ind. in 1936.

Issue of William, No. 1522

1637. Robinson, Maude
b. Nov. 2, 1876 or Nov. 4, 1877, Laclede, Ill.
m. Elmer Hildibrand Oct. 20, 1893.
children: Leona, William, George, Clyde, Clara, Mary Lou, James, Mary, Thelma, Elmer, Aileen, Anna.
Living in Edgewood, Ill. in 1936.

1638. Hildibrand, Elmer
b. Mar. 10, 1862, in Ind.
m. Maude Robinson Oct. 20, 1893.
children: Leona, William, George, Clyde, Clara, Mary Lou, James, Mary, Thelma, Elmer, Aileen, Anna.
A farmer near Edgewood, Ill.
d. Sept. 19, 1929, killed by train.

1639. Robinson, George
Telegraph Operator for Illinois Central Railroad.

1640. Robinson, Sidney
Telegraph operator for Illinois Central Railroad.

Issue of Elizabeth, No. 1529

1641. Heath, Lela
m. --- Sapp.

1642. Heath, Lila
m. --- Harmon.

1643. Heath, Lula
d. when about 4 or 5 years of age.

Issue of William, No. 1533

1644. Cochran, Mary
m.
Living in mining district of Mo. in 1936.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of Sherman, No. 1600

1700. Robinson, Lawrence Baldwin (Bob)
b. June 27, 1899, near Jamestown, Kans.
Graduated Beloit High School, Beloit, Kans. 1918.
m. Georgia Shelby 1922, Comanche, Okla.
child: Lawrence.

m. Hazel Graham Sept. 28, 1927, Detroit, Mich. by Dr. Rice.
children: Joan, Joyce.

Left home at age of 18 during World War I. Went to S. Dak. worked in wheat fields, harvesting and thrashing. Later that year went to Fargo, N. Dak. Shipped out of there to camp Humphries, Va. which was under construction at that time. Drafted, went home, armistice was signed while enroute. reported to draft board at Beloit, Kans. but did not have to go to camp. Later that year went to Detroit, Mich. worked for Ford Motor Co. In 1926 went to Port Huron, Mich. started working for Detroit Edison Co. Electrical Operator, has charge of one 8 hour shift at Bunce Creek Station, source of all electrical power for the Northeast District of Detroit Edison Company. This territory is everything north of Mount Clemons, Mich. to tip of Thumb and as far west as Lapeer, Mich.

Living in own home, 1522 Connecticut St., Marysville, Mich. 1951.

1701. Shelby, Georgia
b. Feb. 24, 1906.
m. Lawrence Robinson, 1922, Comanche, Okla.
child: Lawrence.

m.
children.
Living in Temple, Tex. 1951.

1702. Graham, Hazel
dau. of John Graham and Joan Gray (b. Glasco, Scotland, Living Blind River, Ont. 1951.)
b. Oct. 28, 1906, Blind River, Ont., Canada.
Graduated Blind River High School, Blind River, Ont.; graduated Felt-Tarrant Comptometer School, Detroit, Mich.
m. Lawrence B. Robinson Sept. 28, 1927, Detroit, Mich. by Dr. Rice.
children: Joan, Joyce.

Became citizen of United States about 1940.

Worked during World War II at American Auto Lite, Port Huron, Mich.
Worked during Korean War at Chrysler Corp., Marysville, Mich.

Living in own home, 1522 Connecticut St., Marysville, Mich. 1951.

1703. Robinson, Arthur Haymond
b. Nov. 5, 1901, near Jamestown, Kans.
m. Pearl Johnson Oct. 20, 1927, Panhandle, Tex.
children: William, Junia Faye, James.

The following is an autobiography by Arthur Robinson: "Born Nov. 5, 1901, 5 miles Northwest of Jamestown, Cloud County, Kans. Entered grade school at Prairie Gem, 4 miles northwest of Jamestown, Sept. 1907. Parents and family moved to farm 2 miles west of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kans. May, 1911. Graduated from grade school at Dist. 1, Mitchell County, Kans. May, 1915. Entered Beloit High School, Sept. 1915. Quit high school at end of Sophomore year, June, 1917. Re-entered Beloit High School, Sept.

1921, Graduated Beloit High School, June, 1923, Father died June 15, 1923. Helped harvest and held public sale and moved mother to Salina, Kans. Aug. 1923. Entered Colo. College, Colorado Springs, Colo. Sept. 1923. Quit college at end of Frestman term, June, 1924. Prospected in Washington Gulch, Gunnison County, Colo. and worked simultaneously in coal mine at Crested Butte, Colo. from June, 1924 to Sept. 1925. Visited at home in Salina, Kans. Sept. 1925. Entered employe of Wilcox Oil and Gas Co., Airport oil field, Russell County, Kans., Oct. 13, 1925. Quit Wilcox and moved to Borger, Tex. Jan. 31, 1927. Employed by Midwest Exploration Co., Borger, Tex., Feb. 23, 1927 to Apr. 5, 1927. Employed by Cockrell-McIlroy Oil Co., Apr. 24, 1927. Married Pearl Johnson Oct. 20, 1927 at Panhandle, Tex. Eldest son, William Haymond, born Sept. 7, 1928. Daughter, Junia Faye, born Mar. 17, 1931. Made Profession of faith in Christ the Savior and joined the First Baptist Church, Borger, Tex., May, 1931. Moved to Ellinwood, Kans. to work for Stanolind Oil and Gas Co., Aug. 18, 1936. Built a home in Ellinwood; completed in June, 1937. Youngest son, James Sherman, Born Aug. 9, 1937. Transferred to Albion, Ill. by Stanolind Nov. 1, 1942. Transferred back to Ellinwood June 6, 1943. Left employe of Stanolind May 31, 1946. Accepted position of District Superintendent for United Producing Co., Inc. and took over supervision of their Hugoton Field operations with offices in Satanta, Kans. June 1, 1946. Date of this writing: Oct. 6, 1951. William Haymond is a graduate of Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla. B. S. Degree. Holds M. S. from University of Illinois. Married Kathryn Gregory at Shawnee, Okla., June 6, 1950. Junia Faye is in her Junior year at Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla. majoring in science and physical education minor. James Sherman is a Freshman at Satanta High School. This family sends greetings to all readers of this book and the happy assurance that each of the six, which includes Bill's fine wife, of his or her own volition, has accepted Christ as Savior and bears the testimony of a Christian."

1704. Johnson, Evelyn Pearl
 dau. of Howard Everett Johnson (b. Mar. 7, about 1884, living in Livingston, Mont. 1951.) and Enetta Officer (b. Dec. 28, Living Sedan, Kans., 1951.) m. Apr. 1, 1909.
 b. Mar. 9, 1911, Mitchell County, Kans.
 Graduated Raymond High School, Raymond, Kans. 1946.
 m. Arthur Haymond Robinson Oct. 20, 1927, Panhandle, Tex.
 children: William, Junia Faye, James.
 Living Satanta, Kans. 1951.

1705. Robinson, Esther Emma
 b. July 1, 1904, Jamestown Kans. (Twin to Chester.)
 Graduated Salina High School, Salina, Kans. 1924, 3 year Art Certificate from Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans., 1927.
 Taught art in Oilton, Okla. 1929 and 1930.
 m. Walter Fuller June 27, 1936, Marysville, Mich.
 no children.
 Living in own home at 1002 Campbell Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich. 1951.

1706. Fuller, Walter Leonard
 son of Clyde Goodrich Fuller (b. Van Buren County, Mich.) and Edith Sarah Newbre (b. Dowagiac, Mich.)
 b. May 28, 1911, Van Buren County, Mich.
 Attended Kalamazoo Public School and State High School, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 m. Esther Emma Robinson June 27, 1936, Marysville, Mich.
 no children.
 Chief Electronics Engineer, Gibson Inc., Kalamazoo Mich. 1951.
 Living in own home 1002 Campbell Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich. 1951.

1707. Robinson, Chester Charles (Ted)
 b. July 1, 1904, Jamestown, Kans. (Twin to Esther.)
 m. Della Holt Cox Apr. 18, 1939, Carthage, Mo.
 adopted child: Fred. (Has taken Fred's children to raise, these children:



Ronald Ransier
Violet (Robinson) Ransier



Lawrence Baldwin Robinson
Hazel (Graham) Robinson



M. Jeannette (Robinson) Flame



Della (Holt) Robinson
Chester C. Robinson



Arthur Haymond Robinson
Pearl (Johnson) Robinson



William Haley Robinson



M. Eleanor (Watson) Robinson



Della (Holt) Robinson
Chester C. Robinson



Fernne (Robinson) Cox

Gary, Marilyn, Fredrick, David, Eunice.
 Farmed near Circleville, Kans. and Cherryvale, Kans. Worked in oil fields near Borger, Tex. and near Russell, Kans.
 Owns a motor court in Russell, Kans. and living there in 1951.

1708. Holt, Della Evelyn
 dau. of William H. Holt (b. Jan. 3, 1880) and Minnie Holeman (b. Aug. 5, 1888.) both have remarried, Wm. Holt m. Elsie Knight (b. July 27, 1899.) Minnie Holeman Holt m. Wm. R. Smith (b. Feb. 16, 1890.)
 b. June 1, 1907, Bronson, Kans.
 Attended grade and high school, Bartlesville, Kans.
 m. Issac Leroy Cox Jan. 6, 1922, Miami, Okla.
 child: Fred.
 m. Chester Robinson Apr. 18, 1939, Carthage, Mo.
 Has taken her son's children to raise. These children are: Gary, Marilyn, Fredrick, David, Eunice.
 Owns a motor court in Russell, Kans. and living there in 1951.

1709. Robinson, Violet Eliza
 b. Sept. 9, 1908, near Jamestown, Cloud County, Kans.
 Graduated Salina High School, Salina, Kans. 1926. Attended Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans. 1927 and 1928. Graduated Western Union Telegraph Co. School, Valparaiso, Ind. Aug. 1928.
 m. Ernest Emanuel Johnson Feb. 14, 1937, Portland, Oreg.
 no children.
 m. Ronald Ransier Apr. 9, 1942, Detroit, Mich.
 Employed Western Union Teleg. Co. as Teleg. Operator and Night Manager, 1924 to 1942; charter member of Beta Sigma Phi, Michigan Eta Chapter, Kalamazoo, Mich. and Charter Founder of Oregon Alpha Chapter, Portland, Ore.; joined husband in Germany 1946; volunteer social service worker with German and DP groups; studied oil painting in Germany 1948 and 1949; exhibited in numerous art exhibits in Fla. 1950 and 1951, winning several awards.
 Living in own home, 409 S. Royal Poinciana Blvd., Miami Springs, Fla. 1951.

1710. Johnson, Ernest Emanuel
 son of Lewis Johnson and Anna Peterson, Norma, N. Dak.
 b. Sept. 20, 1912, Norma, N. Dak.
 m. Violet Robinson Feb. 14, 1937, Portland, Oreg.
 no children.
 d. Dec. 27, 1942, Camp Roberts, Calif. while in U. S. Army.

1711. Ransier, Ronald
 For lineage see Addenda, p. 138 to 142.
 b. Feb. 6, 1911, Cando, N. Dak.
 Graduated from grade and high school, Akron, N. Y.; studied Electrical Engineering, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1932 and 1933; Radio Engineering, R. C. A. Institute, New York, N. Y. 1934; Bachelor of Laws degree, Univ. of Miami Law School, Miami, Fla.
 m. Violet Robinson Apr. 9, 1942, Detroit, Mich.
 no children.
 Employed as Manager, Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, N. Y. and Detroit, Mich. 1929 to 1940. Enlisted in the Army of the United States in 1940 and served until 1947 rising from Private to Lieutenant Colonel. From 1943 to 1947 his Army service was in England, France, and Germany. From 1947 to 1949 he was employed as a government official with the U. S. contingent supervising the creation of the western German state.
 A 32nd degree Mason. Member of Phi Alpha Delta Legal Fraternity. Member of Fla. and Federal Bar Associations.
 Living in own home, 409 S. Royal Poinciana Blvd., Miami Springs, Fla. 1951.

1712. Robinson, William Haley
 b. May 29, 1910 near Jamestown, Cloud County, Kans.
 Attended Kans. Wesleyan Univ. 1929 and 1930; graduated General Motors

Institute of Technology, Flint, Mich. Aug. 29, 1933-Automotive and Industrial Engineering, Cooperative General Motors Unit-Chevrolet Motor Div. while at GMIT-1930-33.

m. Marion Eleanor Watson July 20, 1935, Little Church Around The Corner, N. Y., N. Y.

children: John, William.

1933-35, Tool Engineer, Chev. Motor Div. and AC Spark Plug Div. of Genl. Motors Corp.; 1935-40, Staff Adjuster and Claims Examiner, Ins. Div. of Genl. Motors Corp. in branch offices Buffalo, Rochester, N. Y. and Detroit, Mich.; 1940-42, Production and Tooling Engineer, Aeroproducts Div. of Genl. Motors Corp., Dayton, Ohio; 1942-43, Production and Tooling Mgr., Arro Tool and Engineering Co., Dayton, O.; 1943-44, same capacity, Oneonta Linn Corp., Oneonta, N.Y.; Jan. 1, 1944, entered business for self, Buckeye Screw Products Co., Dayton, O. (mfgr. of automatic screw machine products;) Nov. 1, 1946, sold above Co. and founded Buckeye Molding Co., now located Miamisburg, O. (mfgr. of plastic molded products), Owner and Mgr. of above company, 1951.

Living in own home, 602 E. Jefferson St., Miamisburg, Ohio 1951.

1713. Watson, Marion Eleanor (Eleanor)

dau. of Alexander Duncan Watson (b. Apr. 26, 1866, Bon Caro, Mich. d.) and Catherine Krug (b. Aug. 4, 1867, Kitchener, Ont., Canada, d. about 1945.) b. Apr. 5, 1909, Bad Axe, Mich.

Attended Ferris Inst.; Wayne Univ.; Mich. Normal.

Taught school Holland, Mich. and Flint, Mich. 1929-37.

Member Sigma Alpha Phi and Kappa Delta Phi.

m. William H. Robinson July 20, 1935, Little Church Around The Corner, N. Y., N. Y.

children: John, William.

Living in own home, 602 E. Jefferson St., Miamisburg, Ohio 1951.

1714. Robinson, Minnie Jeanette (Jeannette)

b. Mar. 30, 1914, near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kans.

Graduated Salina High School, Salina, Kans. 1931.

m. James Johnson, Salina, Kans.

children: Phyllis, Patricia.

m. Bernard Flamme July 16, 1937, Garden City, Kans. by Rev. S. B. Lucas, same person who married her mother. Following ceremony, the wedding dinner consisted of same menu used for her mother's wedding dinner.

no children.

Living in Miami Beach, Fla. 1951.

1715. Johnson, James Wilkeson Jr.

son of James Wilkeson Johnson and Nettie Bell Witters.

b. Oct. 5, 1912, Carneiro, Kans.

Graduated Salina Public School, Salina, Kans.

m. Minnie Jeanette Robinson, Salina, Kans.

children: Phyllis, Patricia.

m.

children.

1716. Flamme, Bernard Carl

son of Carl Otto Flamme (b. Mar. 4, 1881, Gainesville, Ga. his parents came from Magerburg, Germany) and Florence Lenore West (b. Aug. 8, 1890, Bavaria, Kans., her parents: Charles L. West b. Sept. 2, 1865, Wilmington, Del. and Emma Youngdahl b. Jan. 15, 1870 in Ill. m. in Stockholm, Sweden.) both living in 1951 in Calif.

b. July 9, 1912.

m. Minnie Robinson Johnson July 16, 1937, Garden City, Kans.

Adopted his wife's children, Phyllis and Patricia, July 1937, Salina, Kans.

Helped parents run their cafe in Salina, Kans.; Tax Collector for U. S. Govt., Detroit, Mich.

m.

Living Detroit, Mich. 1951.

1717. Robinson, Fern Olive (Fernne)
 b. May 11, 1919 near Simpson, Cloud County, Kans.
 Graduated from Salina High School, Salina, Kans. 1937; graduated Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans. May 22, 1942.
 Taught commercial subjects in high school, Weskan, Kans. 1943.
 m. Marlin Harold Cox, May 17, 1943, Roswell, N. Mex.
 children: Marlin, John.
 Living Roseburg, Oreg. 1951.

1718. Cox, Marlin Harold
 son of Harold Cox (b. Oct. 28, 1898, Weskan, Kans.) and Mable Anna Brees (b. Jan. 19, 1901, Green City, Mo.) m. Sept. 2, 1920, Kansas, living 122 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oreg. 1951.
 b. Aug. 16, 1922, Weskan, Kans. same house in which his father was born.
 Graduated Weskan High School, Weskan, Kans. 1940.
 Enlisted in U. S. Army Air Corps Sept. 4, 1942; discharged Nov. 29, 1945, San Bernardino, Calif.
 m. Fern Olive Robinson May 17, 1943, Roswell, N. Mex.
 children: Marlin, John.
 Office Manager, C. and O. Lumber Co., Riddle Oreg. and Dillard, Oreg.
 Living in Roseburg, Oreg. 1951.

Issue of Anna, No. 1604

1719. Burton, William Charles
 b. Sept. 1, 1902, near Jamestown, Kans.
 d. Feb. 24, 1915, Jamestown, Kans. from accident while riding horse-back.

1720. Burton, Cary Leslie (Leslie)
 b. Aug. 25, 1904, Jamestown, Kans.
 Graduated from forestry college, Moscow, Ida. 1930. Earned own way thru college.
 m. Madaline Marden Dec. 25, 1931 in Ida.
 children: Robert, Charles, Laurence.
 Working for U. S. Forest Reserve, Buffalo Creek, Colo.
 Living 735 N. 3rd St., Montrose, Colo. 1951.

1721. Marden, Madaline
 dau. of Laurence Marden.
 m. Cary Leslie Burton Dec. 25, 1931 in Ida.
 children: Robert, Charles, Laurence.
 Living 735 N. 3rd St., Montrose, Colo. 1951.

1722. Burton, James Alvin (Alvin)
 b. Aug. 28, 1906, Jamestown, Kans.
 Graduated Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans. A. B. degree, 1928.
 m. Louise Avis Watterson Feb. 1, 1936, Newton, Kans.
 child: Janice.
 Owned filling station Belle Plaine, Kans. 1935.
 Entered U. S. Army Air Corps June, 1942.
 Living 1011 N. Yale, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1723. Watterson, Louise Avis
 dau. of Laurence and Margaret Watterson (both b. Belle Plaine, Kans.)
 b. Sept. 15, 1910, Belle Plaine, Kans.
 Graduated Kans. Univ. B. S. degree, 1931.
 m. James Alvin Burton Feb. 1, 1936, Newton, Kans.
 child: Janice.
 Worked as an accountant in Wichita, Kans. while husband was in army.
 Living 1011 N. Yale, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1724. Burton, Linus Homer
 b. Oct. 27, 1908 near Jamestown, Kans.
 Graduated Belle Plaine High School, Belle Plaine, Kans. 1927; graduated Kansas State Agriculture College, Manhattan, Kans. 1939, majoring in horticulture and landscape gardening.

m. Faye Kaufman Dec. 29, 1938, Denver, Colo.
children: Richard, Linus.

m. Irene Smith Nov. 8, 1943, Manhattan, Kans. by Rev. B. A. Rogers.
no children.

m. Mary McDorman June, 1947, Bloomington, Ill.
no children.

Supt. of Arboretum, Belle Plaine, Kans. 1935; Extension Horticulturist
and Landscape Specialist, Univ. of Ark., Fayetteville, Ark. 1951.
Owns and lives on livestock farm 6 miles from Fayetteville, Ark. 1951.

1725. Kaufman, Faye
dau. of Joseph Bernard Kaufman (b. Sept. 22, 1892, Moundridge, Kans.) and
Verna Alice Ross (b. Jan. 5, 1895, Redtop, Mo.)
b. May 13, 1919, Moundridge, Kans.
Graduated Leon High School, Leon, Kans. 1937.
m. Linus H. Burton Dec. 29, 1938, Denver, Colo.
children: Richard, Linus.
Living Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1726. McDorman, Mary Anthony
dau. of John Allen McDorman, Sr. and Helen King Black, m. June 23, 1908.
b. Nov. 19, 1914, Clark County, Ohio.
B. S. degree from Ill. Wesleyan Univ; M. S. degree from Univ. of Minn.
m. Linus Homer Burton June 30, 1947, Bloomington, Ill.
no children.
Asst. Professor of Home Economics, Univ. of Ark., Fayetteville, Ark. 1951.
Living on own livestock farm 6 miles from Fayetteville, Ark. 1951.

1727. Burton, Mary
b. Feb. 4, 1912, near Jamestown, Kans.
d. Apr. 29, 1912, near Jamestown, Kans.

1728. Burton, Iva.
b. Aug. 17, 1913, near Jamestown, Kans.
Graduated Belle Plaine High School, Belle Plaine, Kans. 1930.
m. Richard Lawless Nov. 23, 1932, Wichita, Kans.
children: Kenneth, Keith.
Living near Belle Plaine, Kans. 1951.

1729. Lawless, Richard
b. Apr. 2, about 1906.
m. Iva Burton Nov. 23, 1932, Wichita, Kans.
children: Kenneth, Keith.
A farmer near Belle Plaine, Kans. 1951.

1730. Burton, Donald Virgil
b. Oct. 19, 1915, near Jamestown, Kans.
Graduated Belle Plaine High School, Belle Plaine, Kans. 1934.
m. Julia L. Gray Jan. 2, 1940, Jamestown, Kans.
children: Alvin, Julian, Gary, Robert.
Worked Western Union Teleg. Co., Leadville, Colo.
Joined U. S. Army, Ft. Riley, Kans. 1938.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1731. Gray, Julia L.
dau. of Earl F. Gray of Jamestown, Kans. and Anna Smith.
b. Oct. 2, 1919, Jamestown, Kans.
m. Donald Burton Jan. 2, 1940, Jamestown, Kans.
children: Alvin, Julian, Gary, Robert.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1732. Burton, Zelma Anne
b. Apr. 11, 1920, Belle Plaine, Kans.
Graduated Belle Plaine High School, Belle Plaine, Kans. 1938.
m. John McDowell Feb. 12, 1939, Colorado Springs, Colo.
children: Donald, Barbara, Mary Lou.
m. James Monroe Oct. 28, 1947, Beatrice, Nebr.
no children.

m. Loreen Stauffer Jan. 4, 1950, Jamestown, Kans.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1733. McDowell, John A.
son of Horace Harry McDowell and Anna Marie Hogue.
b. Oct. 28, 1911, Pueblo, Colo.
m. Zelma Burton Feb. 12, 1939, Colorado Springs, Colo.
children: Donald, Barbara, Mary Lou.
Living in Denver Colo. 1951.

1734. Stauffer, Loreen
son of Earl J. Stauffer and Christine Marie Elniff.
b. Mar. 22, 1918, Randall, Kans.
m. Zelma Burton Monroe Jan. 4, 1950, Jamestown, Kans.
Bulk Station Agent for Standard Oil Co.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

Adopted son of Mary, No. 1606

1735. Ramsey, Virgil
b. Jan. 23, 1923, Topeka, Kans. Adopted Feb. 20, 1923.
m. Irene Connell June 13, 1942, Chicago, Ill.
no children.
m. Sarenah Guela Brown, 1947, Denver, Colo.
child: Harlin.
Joined the U. S. Marines Aug. 15, 1941, San Diego, Calif. trained there
then sent to Aviation Metalsmith School, Navy Pier, Chicago, Ill. Served
at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; Midway; Samoi; Fiji Islands; Marshall Islands;
and Gilbert Islands. Foreign service from Aug. 1942 to June, 1944. Left
Majuro Island in Marshall Islands for training at Aircraft Instrument
School. Discharged Aug. 15, 1947, Denver, Colo. rank, Staff Sgt.
A farmer near Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1736. Connell, Irene
dau. of Nick Connell (father Scotch, mother Irish.)
b. May 27, 1923.
m. Virgil Ramsey June 13, 1942, Chicago, Ill.
Asst. Floor Mgr. in a childrens clothing factory, Chicago, Ill. while
husband in Marines.

1737. Brown, Sarenah Guela
dau. of James and Flossy Kearns, adopted by grandmother, Rena Brown,
Concordia, Kans.
b. June 16, 1928, Minneapolis, Minn.
m.
child: Gerald Paul (Nothing further known about this child.)
m. Virgil Ramsey 1947, Denver, Colo.
child: Harlin.

Issue of Homer, No. 1608

1738. Robinson, La Homa
b. Jan. 25, 1916, Jamestown, Kans., Robinson Homestead.
Graduated Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, June, 1932; postgraduate
work, Wasatch Academy, 1933; attended Henager Business College, Salt Lake
City, Utah, 1933, 1934; attended University of Utah, Salt Lake City,
Utah, about 1937 or 1938.
m. J. Dinnan Speirs Nov. 28, 1935, Myton, Utah, at her parents home.
no children.
m. Cleone McAllister Sproul Aug. 31, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.
adopted child: Lenore.
Worked as bookkeeper and accountant before and after marriages.
Living in own home, 2369 Logan Way, Salt Lake City, Utah 1951.

1739. Speirs, J. Dinnan
son of an instructor in Tooele, Utah.
m. La Homa Robinson Nov. 28, 1935, Myton, Utah.

no children.

d. July 18, 1937 from burns caused when lightning struck building in which he was working and burning oil splashed upon him.

1740. Sproul, Cleone McAllister
 son of Angus Mazle Sproul and Agatha Walker McAllister m. St. George, Utah. Angus Mazle Sproul (b. Washington, Utah; m. 2nd wife Alice Davis Palmer, 1941 in Ida. Living Van Nuys, Calif. 1951.) Agatha Walker McAllister b. St. George, Utah; her grandmother Walker came from Nova Scotia to Utah with a band of Mormons walking and pushing hand carts. This band was later referred to as the Hand Cart Company; her great uncle McAllister is the main character in the popular novel The Giant Joshua by Maureen Whipple. It is a story of the Mormon settling of St. George, Utah. Cleone's grandfather Sproul still firmly believes in polygamy and was deprived of his membership in the Mormon Church for preaching in favor of it. He later went to Calif. then to Mexico as advisor for a group who hoped to establish a polygamist colony.
 m. La Homa Robinson Speirs Oct. 13, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Joined Coast Guards Sept. 1942; discharged Nov. 1945; served on U. S. S. Arthur Middleton.
 A real estate salesman in Salt Lake City, Utah 1951.
 Living in own home, 2369 Logan Way, Salt Lake City, Utah 1951.

1741. Robinson, William Homer
 b. Feb. 8, 1917, Jamestown, Kans., Robinson Homestead.
 Graduated Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 1934; studied at Radio Technical School, Kansas City, Mo. 1936.
 m. Annie Gardiner Jan. 14, 1943, Ft. Canby, Wash.
 children: Lorrain, William, Mary Ann.
 Joined U. S. Army Air Corps Feb. 1937; commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Signal Corps Sept. 1942; served 15 months in England, France, Belgium and Germany 1944 and 1945; discharged Jan. 16, 1946, rank, Captain; member of Air Force Officer Reserve. 1951.
 Employed Civil Aeronautics Adm. (Civil Service,) Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Living in own home, 2053 E. 17th South, Salt Lake City, Utah 1951.

1742. Gardiner, Annie (Ann)
 dau. of Dan Sibbley Gardiner (b. Jan. 11, 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Nov. 16, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.) and Mary Elizabeth Port (b. Jan. 11, 1890, Oakley, Ida.; Living 2031 E. 17th South, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1951.) m. Apr. 16, 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, in Mormon Temple.
 b. Aug. 22, 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Graduated East High School, Salt Lake City, Utah; graduated Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; post-graduate work in Art at Brigham Young Univ.
 m. William Homer Robinson Jan. 14, 1943, Ft. Canby, Wash.
 children: Lorrain, William, Mary Ann.
 Living in own home, 2053 E. 17th South, Salt Lake City, Utah 1951.

1743. Robinson, Viola
 b. July 19, 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Joseph Hospital.
 Graduated Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah 1937; attended L. D. S. Business College, Salt Lake City, Utah 1937 and 1938.
 m. Wendell Workman June 5, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 children: William, Carole, Larry.
 Employed six years in a civil service stenographic position which gives her a permanent Civil Service appointment.
 Living in own home, Layton, Utah 1951.

1744. Workman, Wendall
 son of J. William Workman (b. Oct. 1873 in Utah; d. Apr. 1, 1948, Vernal Utah.) and Elsie Dean Anderson (b. Apr. 6, 1881, Park City, Utah; living Vernal, Utah 1951.) m. about 1908 in Utah. Her Parents came from Denmark, joined Brigham Young's Mormon Sect in Mo. or Ill. and walked to Utah with the Mormons in 1847 and 1848. J. William Workman son of David Harris Workman and Emma Jane Reynolds; son of Jacob Lindsay Workman and Fanny

Harris; her parents were Wm. Pitt Reynolds and Melissie Bardwell. Wendell's mother's parents were Wm. Ovie Anderson and Elsie Erickson; dau. of Lars Erickson; all of Denmark. Wendell's mother's father was married to two sisters and a cousin to the two sisters, all at the same time. He owned a large ranch about 20 miles east of Salt Lake City. He built three houses on different sections of the ranch, one for each wife, one family raised sheep, one family had a dairy ranch and the third family raised crops. There were 32 children.

b. Sept. 16, 1918, Vernal, Utah.

m. Viola Robinson June 5, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Postal employee, Layton, Utah 1951.

Living in own home, Layton, Utah 1951.

1745. Robinson, Max Sherman

b. Feb. 27, 1927, Myton, Utah.

Graduated Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah; attended Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah participating in the Army Reserve Corps program known as A.S.T.P. (Army Specialized Training Program) 1944-1945; attended Infantry Basic Training at Camp Hood, Tex., Mar. 1945 to July; reentered A.S.T.P. at Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg. July, 1945 to Dec. 1945; entered Alaska Communications System at Seattle, Wash. Jan. 1946; trained in radio in Seattle then served in communications in Kitchikan and Petersburg, Alaska; discharged in Seattle, Wash. Nov. 1946; Univ. of Utah Jan. 1947 to June 1950 graduating with a degree in Chemical Eng.

m. Margaret Elizabeth Madsen June 2, 1952, Worland, Wyo. (dau. of Carl W. Madsen and of Danish-Irish descent.)

Employed by Texas Power and Light Co. in cooperative coal research with the U. S. Bureau of Mines, Denver, Colo.

1746. Robinson, Wilda Faye

b. Nov. 14, 1935 near Myton, Utah at parents home, 8:15 P. M.

Attending Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah Freshman year, 1951.

Living with parents, Myton, Utah 1951.

Issue of Myrta, No. 1615

1747. Rodehaver, Doris Kathray

b. Dec. 18, 1908, Santa Barbara, Calif.

m. Lorenzo Reyes Felix, Jr. July 17, 1937.

children: Julia Ann Felix b. June 14, 1938; Maria Elena Felix b. June 23, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. (Nothing further known about these children.)

Living 1231 W. 104th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 1951.

1748. Felix, Lorenzo Reyes

m. Doris Rodehaver July 17, 1937.

children: Julia, Maria. (See above under No. 1747.)

Living 1231 W. 104th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 1951.

Adopted sons of Hannah, No. 1617

1749. Martin, Robert Vaughn

adopted in 1920.

B.M.C., U. S. Navy. In Philippine Islands, 1951.

1750. Martin, William Keath

adopted in 1920.

In insurance business, Seattle, Wash. 1951.

Issue of Vernon, No. 1624

1751. Robinson, Genevieve Reva

b. 1906, Bonanza City, Colo.

m. David A. Hamil, 1935, Sterling, Colo.

children: Jo Ann, Donald, Jack.

1752. Robinson, Josephine Elizabeth

b. 1909, Denver, Colo.

m. Leon A. Shelton, 1940, Denver, Colo.
children: Douglas, David.

Issue of Mabel, No. 1626

1753. Johnstone, Harold F.
b. Feb. 24, 1902.
children: (2 sons, 1 dau., nothing further known about these children.)

1754. Johnstone, Randall F.
b. July 2, 1904.
children: (2 dau., nothing further known about these children.)

1755. Johnstone, Clifford M.
b. Oct. 1, 1906.
no children.

1756. Binns, Beulah M.
no children.

1757. Binns, Herbert S.
child: (1 son, nothing further known about this child.)

1758. Binns, Allison K.
children: (2 sons, 1 dau., nothing further known about these children.)

1759. Binns, Noble J.
children: (2 dau., nothing further known about these children.)

Issue of Maude, No. 1637

1760. Hildibrand, Leona
b. Aug. 31, 1894.
m. Charles Anderson.
children: John, Gertrude, Charles, Nina, Donald, Joseph, Teddy.
d. Apr. 3, 1926.

1761. Anderson, Charles
son of John Anderson and Mary ---.
m. Leona Hildibrand.
children: John, Gertrude, Charles, Nina, Donald, Joseph, Teddy.
A Barber.

1762. Hildibrand, William Michael
b. May 1, 1895.
m. Lora Rexwinkel
children: Alice, Donald. (Nothing further known about these children.)
A farmer.

1763. Rexwinkel, Lora
dau. of Clarence Rexwinkel and Sarah ---, both of Laclede, Ill.
m. William Michael Hildibrand.
children: Alice, Donald. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1764. Hildibrand, George
b. Feb. 13, 1898.
m. Mary Rogers Mar. 1919.
child: Bernice Ione. (Nothing further known about this child.)
A section hand.

1765. Rogers, Mary
dau. of Herck Rogers and Nell ---.
m. George Hildibrand Mar. 1919.
child: Bernice Ione. (Nothing further known about this child.)

1766. Hildibrand, Clyde
b. Jan. 20, 1902.
m. Edith Sprouse Mar. 1, 1925.
children: Ileen, Bernadine.
Railroad bridge man.

1767. Sprouse, Edith
dau. of Everett Sprouse of Laclede, Ill.
m. Clyde Hildibrand Mar. 1, 1925.
children: Ileen, Bernadine.

1768. Hildibrand, Clara
 b. June 18, 1904.
 m. Albert Reinhardt May 27, 1925.
 children: Helen, Lorna, Mary Lou.

1769. Reinhardt, Albert
 son of August Reinhardt and Clara ---.
 m. Clara Hildibrand May 27, 1925.
 children: Helen, Lorna, Mary Lou.
 A farmer.

1770. Hildibrand, Mary Lou

1771. Hildibrand, James 1378424
 b. Sept. 25, 1903.
 m. Mildred Simmons Feb. 14, 1933.
 Caretaker of depot, Laclede, Ill.

1772. Simmons, Mildred
 dau. of Sarah --- Simmons, Laclede, Ill. Step-father Luke Quick.
 m. James Hildibrand Feb. 14, 1933.

1773. Hildibrand, Mary
 b. Nov. 2, 1907.
 m. Fred Woolridge Mar. 21, 1934.
 child: Patricia. (No. 1826 in Keen records, p. 112.)

1774. Woolridge, Fred
 m. Mary Hildibrand.
 No. 1747 in Keen records, p. 110.

1775. Hildibrand, Thelma
 b. Feb. 5, 1909.
 m. Andrew Weaver Oct. 20, 1933.
 children: Robert, Richard.

1776. Weaver, Andrew
 Lived Mattson, Ill. before marriage.
 m. Thelma Hildibrand Oct. 20, 1933.
 children: Robert, Richard.
 A fireman on railroad.

1777. Hildibrand, Elmer Edwin
 b. May 9, 1911.
 A CCC worker in 1936.

1778. Hildibrand, Aileen
 b. May 15, 1915.
 m. Harold Weaver.
 children: Maude, Harold.

1779. Hildibrand, Anna Laura
 b. June 6, 1917.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue of Lawrence, No. 1700

1800. Robinson, Lawrence Sherman
 b. Apr. 20, 1923, Comanche, Okla.
 Joined U. S. Army Air Corps Dec. 3, 1942.
 m.

1801. Robinson, Joan Etheleen
 b. July 31, 1928, Port Huron, Mich.
 Graduated Marysville High School, Marysville, Mich. June, 1946, 25th
 anniv. of school; graduated Port Huron Junior College, Port Huron, Mich.
 Aug. 1948, 25th anniv of school; graduated School of Nursing and Hygiene,
 Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. May, 1951, 25th anniv. of school.
 Working Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. as nurse.
 Living 2654A W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 1951.

1802. Robinson, Joyce Ann
 b. Aug. 1, 1932, Port Huron, Mich.

Graduated Marysville High School, Marysville, Mich. June 15, 1950; attended Port Huron Junior College, Port Huron, Mich. 1951; entered Henry Ford School of Nursing and Hygiene, Detroit, Mich. Sept., 1951.
Living Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. 1951.

Issue of Arthur, No. 1703

1803. Robinson, William Haymond
b. Sept. 7, 1928, Borger, Tex.
Graduated from high school, Raymond, Kans. June, 1946; graduated from Okla. Baptist Univ., Shawnee, Okla. B. S. degree an honor student in Physics, and awarded a fellowship by the Univ. of Ill. 1950; received M. S. degree from Univ. of Ill. 1951; now working on Doctor's degree in Physics at Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill. 1951.
m. Kathryn Gregory June 5, 1950, Shawnee, Okla.
no children.
Living Urbana, Ill. 1951.

1804. Gregory, Kathryn
dau. of --- Gregory and Pearl ---. Step-father Oliver Spangler. Living Pocasset, Okla. 1951.
b. Nov. 8, about 1928.
Graduated Okla. Baptist Univ., Shawnee, Okla. June 5, 1950.
m. Wm. H. Robinson June 5, 1950, Shawnee, Okla.
Living Urbana, Ill. 1951.

1805. Robinson, Junia Faye
b. Mar. 17, 1931, Borger, Tex.
Graduated Raymond Public School, Raymond, Kans. 1945; graduated Satanta High School, Satanta, Kans. 1949; Junior at Okla. Baptist Univ., 1951.

1806. Robinson, James Sherman
b. Aug. 9, 1937, Ellinwood, Kans.
Graduated Satanta Public School, Satanta, Kans. May, 1951; entered Satanta High School, Satanta, Kans. Sept. 1951.

Adopted son of Chester, No. 1707

1807. Cox, Fred Elmer
b. June 1, 1923, Bartlesville, Okla.
m. Violet May David Aug. 4, 1939, Oswego, Kans.
children: Gary, Marilyn, Fredrick, David, Eunice.
Adopted by step-father, Chester Charles Robinson, Aug. 29, 1946, Russell, Kans. Children also took name of Robinson.
m. Dorothy Blevens Burroughs June 7, 1950, St. George, Nev.
child: Brad.
Working in oil fields near Russell, Kans. 1951.
Living Russell, Kans. 1951.

1808. David, Violet May
dau. of Wm. David and Mary E. Miller.
b. Jan. 11, 1916, Copan, Okla.
m. Fred Elmer Cox Aug. 4, 1939, Oswego, Kans.
children: Gary, Marilyn, Fredrick, David, Eunice.
m. Donald McCrary Oct. 14, 1949, Kidder, Mo. (He is a mill worker, was previously married and had five children.)
child: Charles. (b. Feb. 27, 1951, St. Joseph, Mo. nothing further known about this child.)
Living St. Joseph, Mo. 1951.

1809. Blevens, Dorothy Marie
dau. of Benjamin Franklin Blevens (d. Aug. 6, 1936, Yates Center, Kans.) and Dolly Mae Tracy (b. in Missouri, living Hiwassee, Ark. 1951, about 54 years of age.)
Graduated grade school, Yates Center, Kans.
m. Clarence D. Williams Apr. 6, 1941, Perry, Iowa.
child: Danny.



Joan Etheleen Robinson



Joyce Ann Robinson



William Haymond Robinson



Junia Faye Robinson



James Sherman Robinson



Patricia Flamme, Phyllis Klamme



William David Robinson, John William Robinson

m. Fred Leslie Burroughs Oct. 7, 1942, Wichita, Kans.
child: Fred.
m. Fred Elmer Robinson June 7, 1950, St. George, Nev.
child: Brad.
Children by previous marriages took name of Robinson.
Living Russell, Kans. 1951.

Issue of William, No. 1712

1810. Robinson, John William (Jack)
b. Jan. 1, 1939, Rochester, N. Y.
Summer Camp, Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind. 1950, 1951; trombone,
Miamisburg High School Band; bugle, Drum and Bugle Corps.
7th Grade, Miamisburg Public School, Miamisburg, Ohio 1951.
Living 602 E. Jefferson St., Miamisburg, Ohio 1951.

1811. Robinson, William David (David)
b. June 12, 1942, Springfield, Ohio 5:05 A.M.
A Cub Scout; taking lessons in trumpet playing and baton twirling.
4th Grade, Miamisburg Public School, Miamisburg, Ohio 1951.
Living 602 E. Jefferson St., Miamisburg, Ohio 1951.

Issue of Minnie, No. 1714

1812. Flamme, Phyllis Joan Johnson
b. Sept. 19, 1932, Salina, Kans.
adopted by step-father, Bernard C. Flamme, July 1937, Salina, Kans.
Attended high school, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Employed Ritz Drug Store, Miami Beach, Fla. 1951.
Living Miami Beach, Fla. 1951.

1813. Flamme, Patricia Jean Johnson
b. Sept. 24, 1934, Salina, Kans.
adopted by step-father, Bernard C. Flamme, July 1937, Salina, Kans.
Attended high school Miami Beach, Fla. 1950.
Employed Walgreen Drug Store, Miami, Fla. 1951.
Living Miami, Fla. 1951.

Issue of Fern, No. 1717

1814. Cox, Marlin Harold, Jr. (Buddy)
b. July 28, 1944, Roswell, N. Mex.
Attending Roseburg Public School, Roseburg, Oreg. 2nd Grade, 1951.
Living 2044 Brown Ave., Roseburg, Oreg.

1815. Cox, John Robinson
b. Apr. 16, 1946, Roseburg, Oreg.
Living 2044 Brown Ave., Roseburg, Oreg.

Issue of Cary, No. 1720

1816. Burton, Robert Leslie
b. Apr. 22, 1933, Broken Bow, Nebr.
Graduated Montrose High School, Montrose, Colo. 1951.
Serving with U. S. Air Forces, Shephard Field, Tex. 1951.

1817. Burton, Charles William
b. Mar. 4, 1935, Leadville, Colo.
Attending Montrose High School, Montrose, Colo. Junior year, 1951.
Living 735 N. 3rd St., Montrose, Colo. 1951.

1818. Burton, Laurence Lee (Larry)
b. Dec. 12, 1942, Denver, Colo.
Attending Montrose Public School, Montrose, Colo. 3rd Grade, 1951.
Living 735 N. 3rd St., Montrose, Colo. 1951.

Issue of James, No. 1722

1819. Burton, Janice Watterson
b. Dec. 9, 1939, Topeka, Kans.

Attending Wichita Public School, Wichita, Kans. 6th Grade, 1951.
Living 1011 N. Yale, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Linus, No. 1724

1820. Burton, Richard Francis
b. Dec. 23, 1939, Eureka, Kans., Basham Hospital.
Attending Wichita Public School, Wichita, Kans. 7th Grade, 1951.
Living with mother, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1821. Burton, Linus Homer, Jr.
b. Feb. 11, 1942, Manhattan, Kans. St. Mary Hospital, 8:30 P. M.
Attending Wichita Public School, Wichita, Kans. 4th Grade, 1951.
Living with mother, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Iva, No. 1728

1822. Lawless, Kenneth Ivan
b. Jan. 21, 1934, Belle Plaine, Kans.
Attending Belle Plaine High School, Belle Plaine, Kans. 12th Grade, 1951.
Living near Belle Plaine, Kans. 1951.

1823. Lawless, Keith Richard
b. Mar. 29, 1937, Belle Plaine, Kans.
Living near Belle Plaine, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Donald, No. 1730

1824. Burton, Alvin Dee
b. Nov. 25, 1940, Scott Field, Ill.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1825. Burton, Julian Leon
b. July 28, 1942, Scott Field, Ill.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1826. Burton, Gary
b. Dec. 1945, Concordia, Kans.
d. Dec. 1945, age 3 days, buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

1827. Burton, Robert
b. May 1947, Concordia, Kans.
d. May 1947, lived only 5 hours, buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

Issue of Zelma, No. 1732

1828. McDowell, Donald Paul
b. Aug. 25, 1940, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Attending Jamestown Public School, Jamestown, Kans. 6th Grade, 1951.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1829. McDowell, Barbara Ann
b. Sept. 27, 1942, Denver, Colo.
Attending Jamestown Public School, Jamestown, Kans. 4th Grade, 1951.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

1830. McDowell, Mary Lou
b. Mar. 10, 1945, Denver, Colo.
Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Virgil, No. 1735

1831. Ramsey, Harlin Earl
b. Mar. 28, 1948, Concordia, Kans.
d. Apr. 29, 1948, buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

Adopted dau. of La Homa, No. 1738

1832. Sproul, Lenore
b. Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Living 2369 Logan Way, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1951.

Issue of William, No. 1741

1833. Robinson, Lorrain
 b. Feb. 20, 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Attending Salt Lake City Public School, Salt Lake City, Utah 1st Grade, 1951.
 Living 2053 E. 17th South, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1951.

1834. Robinson, William James
 b. Mar. 25, 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Living 2053 E. 17th South, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1951.

1835. Robinson, Mary Ann
 b. Oct. 28, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Living 2053 E. 17th South, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1951.

Issue of Viola, No. 1743

1836. Workman, William Douglas (Doug)
 b. Feb. 8, 1941, Myton, Utah.
 Attending Layton Public School, Layton, Utah 5th Grade, 1951.
 Living Layton, Utah, 1951.

1837. Workman, Carole V.
 b. Jan. 22, 1944, Ogden, Utah
 Attending Layton Public School, Layton Utah 2nd Grade, 1951.
 Living Layton, Utah, 1951.

1838. Workman, Larry Dean
 b. Apr. 17, 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Living Layton, Utah, 1951.

Issue of Genevieve, No. 1751

1839. Hamil, Jo Ann
 Age 15, 1951.

1840. Hamil, Donald
 Age 13, 1951.

1841. Hamil, Jack
 Age 10, 1951.

Issue of Josephine, No. 1752

1842. Shelton, Douglas
 Age 9, 1951.

1843. Shelton, David
 Age 8, 1951.

Issue of Leona, No. 1760

1844. Anderson, John William

1845. Anderson, Gertrude Dolores
 d. age 11 months.

1846. Anderson, Charles Elmer

1847. Anderson, Nina Louise

1848. Anderson, Donald Wasson

1849. Anderson, Joseph Russell
 b. Mar. 26.

1850. Anderson, Teddy Vaugh
 b. Mar. 20.

Issue of Clyde, No. 1766

1851. Hildibrand, Ileen Lee
 b. Apr. 3, 1926.

1852. Hildibrand, Bernadine
 b. Apr. 7, 1931.

Issue of Clara, No. 1768

1853. Reinhardt, Helen Juanita

1854. Reinhardt, Lorna Gaye
 b. Sept. 27, 1926.
 b. Nov. 2, 1929.
 d. Jan. 19, 1932 from appendicitis.

1855. Reinhardt, Mary Lou
 b. June 21, 1931.

Issue of Thelma, No. 1775

1856. Weaver, Robert Duaine
 b. Nov. 10, 1934.

1857. Weaver, Richard Leon
 b. Jan. 31, 1936.
 d. Feb. 2, 1936 from pneumonia.

Issue of Aileen, No. 1778

1858. Weaver, Maude Ellen

1859. Weaver, Harold Robert
 d. age 4 months.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of Fred, No. 1807

1900. Robinson, Gary Wayne Cox
 b. Mar. 10, 1940, Cherryvale, Kans.
 He took the name of Robinson when his father, Fred Cox, was adopted by his step-father, Chester C. Robinson.
 Attending Russell Public School, Russell, Kans. 5th Grade, 1951.
 Living with Chester C. Robinson and his wife, Della who is his grandmother, in Russell, Kans. 1951.

1901. Robinson, Marilyn May Cox
 b. Sept. 29, 1941, Cherryvale, Kans.
 She took the name of Robinson when her father, Fred Cox, was adopted by his step-father, Chester C. Robinson.
 Attending Russell Public School, Russell, Kans. 5th Grade, 1951.
 Living with Chester C. Robinson and his wife, Della who is her grandmother, in Russell, Kans. 1951.

1902. Robinson, Fredrick Chester Cox
 b. Mar. 31, 1943, Lindsberg, Kans.
 He took the name of Robinson when his father, Fred Cox, was adopted by his step-father, Chester C. Robinson.
 Living with Chester C. Robinson and his wife, Della who is his grandmother, in Russell, Kans. 1951.

1903. Robinson, David Elmer Cox
 b. May 17, 1944 near Bunker Hill, Kans.
 He took the name of Robinson when his father, Fred Cox, was adopted by his step-father, Chester C. Robinson.
 Attending Russell Public School, Russell, Kans. 1st Grade, 1951.
 Living with Chester C. Robinson and his wife, Della who is his grandmother, in Russell, Kans. 1951.

1904. Robinson, Eunice Evelyn Cox
 b. May 22, 1945, Russell, Kans.
 She took the name of Robinson when her father, Fred Cox, was adopted by his step-father, Chester C. Robinson.
 Living with Chester C. Robinson and his wife, Della who is her grandmother, in Russell, Kans. 1951.

1905. Robinson, Danny Ray Williams
 b. Mar. 14, 1942, Woodward, Iowa.
 He took the name of Robinson when his mother married Fred Cox Robinson.
 Attending Russell Public School, Russell, Kans. 4th Grade, 1951.
 Living Russell, Kans. 1951.

1906. Robinson, Fred Leslie Burroughs
b. Oct. 22, 1945, Hiwasse, Ark.
He took the name of Robinson when his mother married Fred Cox Robinson.
Attending Russell Public School, Russell, Kans. 2nd Grade, 1951.
Living Russell, Kans. 1951.

1907. Robinson, Brad Elmer
b. Apr. 28, 1951, Hays, Kans.
Living Russell, Kans. 1951.

Chapter II

NIXON

MOST OF THE INFORMATION for the first thirteen generations of Nixon's was obtained from Clippings from the Baltimore Sun - Nixon Family by Emily Emerson Lantz. Many names of places in Ireland seem misspelled but your author did not feel she should make changes in this material. "As early as 1273 the names of Henry Nix and William Nix appears in the county of Oxford, England, and in 1379 Margaret Nikeson. Again the name Nicson is found in the West Riding of Yorkshire poll tax. In that delightful old book, The History of the Ancient Parish of Leek is found mention of one Robert Nixon, the Cheshire prophet, who flourished during the reign of King Edward IV. This Robert (or William) Nixon was said to be the author of certain prophies which were current in all parts of the kingdom and to which many learned as well as illiterate people gave credence. Among other prophies was one that an eagle should visit Vale Royal--the abbey founded by King Edward I, who was the first Earl of Chester of the King's blood --when the heir of that house was to be born, and it is a matter of historic tradition that preceeding the birth of an heir an eagle did come, and remained near the abbey three days, and was seen by hundreds of persons."

"Mr. Charles Henry Hart, of Philadelphia, gives an interesting account of an old sea chest, studded on top with brass nails so as to form the cipher G. N. S., 1684, believed to stand positively for George and Susan Linnett Nixon and the date that this couple started from the Old to the New World of America. This chest is now in the possession of the descendants of Col. John Nixon, the Revolutionary financier of Philadelphia. Mr. Hart further says that in making inquiries in Ireland he found that George Nixon, of county Wexford, Ireland, married Susan Linnett, was a Papist and was deprived of his property; He emigrated in the latter part of the seventeenth century, which fact, in connection with the cipher on the trunk, proves it to have been the property of the above George Nixon, father of Richard Nixon, father of Col. John Nixon, of Philadelphia."

"Acceptance of the Quaker faith led to some of the Nixon family emigrating to America. In 1654 John Nixon, undoubtedly of this family, was Mayor of York, England. The Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 23, page 283, says that in a collection of manuscripts in the possession of Friends of Devonshire House, Portfolio No. 5, will be seen a manuscript by an unknown contemporary hand giving valuable notes concerning Oxford Friends in 1654. It tells of a discourse by one of the Quaker ministers and that 'John Nixon, mayor, being there and offended at it, committed him (the speaker) to ye city prison, where he remained over a quarter of a year.' Mayor John Nixon was himself afterward converted to the faith of the Friends and suffered persecution from conscience sake. In 1666 John Nixon, with James Harrison afterward of Pennsylvania; William Janney, John Falkner, Thomas Pott, John Lamb, John Milner and Thomas Britton, was committed to the common gaol of Chester, the former five of them for six months, being convicted of having been at a meeting held at the house of Thomas Janney (the famous Quaker) of Pownall. A large number of Nixons who emigrated to this country were Quakers and followers of William Penn. Many of them came to America with Penn or his representatives, and settled in New Jersey. Some went to Virginia, and among those were Phineas and Mary Nixon, first recorded in the year 1700, who were the great-grandparents of Mr. William Penn Nixon, formerly editor of the Chicago Inter-Ocean. Their son, Barnaby Nixon, was a Quaker preacher, and a man of considerable note. A number of the same line were distinguished men, which is scarcely to be wondered at, since 12 Nixons were graduated at Oxford, England, before 1741, and 15 between the years 1715 and 1886."

The Nixon family crest of Ireland is as follows: On the point of a sword in pale, a cross pattee ppr.

FIRST GENERATION

100. Nykson, William
 b. about 1395 in York, England.
 child: Thomas.
 Became a freeman of York, 1416.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 100

200. Nykson, Thomas
 b. about 1420 in York, England.
 m. Agnes Palmer in 1447.
 child: William.
 Became a freeman of York, 1445.
 d. about 1458.

201. Palmer, Agnes
 dau. of Richard and Agnes Palmer.
 m. Thomas Nykson in 1447.
 child: William.
 Her parents gave property in Bossall to she and her husband.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue of Thomas, No. 200

300. Nykson, William
 b. about 1455 in Bossall, England.
 child: William.
 On Sept. 14, 1473 or 1493 relinquished all right and title in certain properties in Bossall to William Palmer.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 300

400. Nykson, William
 m. Margaret Newton (dau. of William Newton.)
 children: Petrus, Richard, William, George.
 Owned property in Bossall, Sherburn, Whitekirk and Boston.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 400

500. Nykson, Petrus
 m. Ellen Welsh May 12, 1550 of Prestbury, County Chester, England.
 children: Robert, William, John, Richard
 Made freeman of Yorkshire, 1555.

501. Welsh (or Walsh,) Ellen
 dau. of Robert Welsh of Prestbury, County Chester, England.
 m. Petrus Nykson May 12, 1550.
 children: Robert, William, John, Richard.

502. Nykson, Richard
 On jury to elect freeman in 1573.

503. Nykson, William
 Settled in London before 1597.
 Son admitted to Taylor's School in 1597.

504. Nykson, George
 m. Mrs. Mary Grynes Feb. 13, 1593 in London at St. Swithin's.
 Descendants include: George Russell Nixon who died in New South Wales in 1878; Francis Russell Nixon, son of Robert, born Aug. 1, 1808, Vicar of Ash, in County Kent, one of the six bishops of Canterbury Cathedral, Consecrated Bishop of Tasmania in 1842.

505. Grynes, Mrs. Mary
 Member of St. Mary's Wool Church.
 Widow of Nicholas Grynes.
 m. George Nykson Feb. 13, 1593 in London at St. Swithin's.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue of Petrus, No. 500

600. Nykson, Robert
 b. 1551.
 601. Nykson, William
 b. 1552, this was also year spelling of name changed to "Nixon".
 602. Nixon, John
 b. May 27, 1553.
 m. Margaret Worth June 14, 1570 in Cheshire, England.
 children: John, Henry, Margaret.
 603. Worth, Margaret
 dau. of Jasper Worth of Prestbury, in Cheshire.
 The Worth family was originally from Teitherington, Prestbury, County Chester, and had acquired their home at an early date, the most remote ancestor being Robert De Worth, 1250.
 m. John Nixon June 14, 1570 in Cheshire, England.
 children: John, Henry, Margaret.
 604. Nixon, Richard
 b. July, 1558.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of John, No. 602

700. Nixon, John
 b. Feb. 6, 1572.
 m. Anne Pownall Apr. 30, 1604 in Leek Parish, Staffordshire at Prestbury Church. Record marked "first" marriage.
 children: James, John, George, Thomas, Richard.
 d. Nov. 30, 1629.
 701. Pownall, Anne
 The Pownall family of Pownall County, Chester, is an ancient one. According to Brooke, the Somersetshire Herald, members of this family were chamberlaines to the king as Earls of Chester and on that account in allusion to their office they bore the crest of a Lion's paw holding a golden key. The Pownall arms in full are: Arms: Argent, a lion rampant sable charged in the brest with a cross pattee argent. Crest: A Lion's gomb erect and erased ppr. grasping a key, or from which a chain is reflected on the last. These are also the arms borne by the Pownall line from which descended Thomas Pownall, Governor of New Jersey.
 m. John Nixon Apr. 30, 1604 in Leek Parish, Staffordshire, at Prestbury Church.
 children: James, John, George, Thomas, Richard.
 702. Nixon, Henry
 b. Jan. 2, 1573.
 m. Margary Hibbarde May 16, 1593.
 703. Nixon, Margaret
 m. Thomas Orme.
 m. John Martin.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue of John, No. 700

800. Nixon, James
 b. Jan. 21, 1605 in Leek Parish.

m. Sarah Edwards June 12, 1650.

children: Thomas, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, Anthony, Jonathan, Anne.

"James Nixon, fired with the spirit of immigration, sold his English property, and with his wife, Sarah (Edwards) Nixon, his four sons and three daughters, went to Ireland to live. He disposed of his property in England to Martin Edwards, of Meerbrook, Staffordshire, by a deed dated June 4, 1682. This was the property which had been given him by his brother, John Nixon, on June 4, 1663. He then went to Ireland leased lands in Bohemeen, County Meath. On Sept. 9, 1687, he bought land from Roger Norrage in Lillamagh, County Mayo. On Dec. 14, 1687, he acquired more land from Matilda Burel. He also had lands in Connaught Province by the act of settlement and expansion of 1692. James Nixon died in Kilmeena, County Mayo, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1694, a very old man and large landed proprietor."

801. Edwards, Sarah

dau. of Anthony Edwards Esq. of Meerbrook, Staffordshire, England.

m. James Nixon June 12, 1650.

children: Thomas, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, Anthony, Jonathan, Anne.

802. Nixon, John

b. Oct. 19, 1616.

m. Marie Johnson.

"John Nixon, born 1572, who married Anne Pownall, died Nov. 30, 1629. He left house, cottage, two gardens, an orchard, eight acres of arable land, five acres of meadow and one acre of woodland in Leeke to his son, John, if he would marry Marie Johnson, daughter of his friend, William Johnson. John, being a dutiful son, did marry Marie Johnson, but it must have been for love, not avarice, since later when living in Tullaroon, Kilkenny County, Leinster, Ireland, John and his wife Marie, on June 4, 1663, 'in consideration of affection which he had for his brother, James Nixon, of Leeke, Staffordshire, England', deeded the possessions in Leeke to James, the eldest brother."

children: James, Jeremiah, Thomas, Mary, Jane, Margery, Elizabeth.

Became a soldier of the Commonwealth and claimed by right of war service a grant of land in Kilkenny, to which part of Ireland he emigrated with his family. He was deprived of these estates in Ireland by the "Acts of Settlement". The unjust treatment which John Nixon received in common with many others who had settled in Ireland before 1641 and the persecution which was the result of the subduance of the Irish in 1652, induced him to remove with his family to America. He acquired in the new world 300 acres of land by patient May 13, 1688 made out to John Nickson, of Fenwicks Ferry, N. J. On May 1, 1691, he bought 100 additional acres on Salem Creek from James Viccary. He made his will Apr. 28, 1692. As the Nixons were intimately associated with the Penns in America it is significant fact that in the documents of Oxford City, p. 129, it is stated that Thomas Penn and John Nixon were 'collectors' in Ireland in 1623.

803. Nixon, George.

b. Aug. 5, 1617.

Went with his brother John to Ireland, was also soldier of the Commonwealth and one of the 1,649 officers.

he was killed in action, having no issue.

804. Nixon, Thomas

b. 1618.

Was a soldier during the Civil War in Cheshire, England.

Buried in Nantwich, July 31, 1644.

805. Nixon, Richard

b. Sept. 4, 1623.

d. in infancy.

900. Nixon, Thomas
 b. Mar. 23, 1651.
 m. Sally Hall 1683, in Ireland.

901. Nixon, James
 b. Apr 3, 1652, in Meerbrook, Staffordshire, England.
 Moved to Ireland with his parents in 1682.
 m. Elizabeth Norrage Nov. 21, 1684.
 children: George, Jonathan, George, Elizabeth, James.
 d. 1701 in Inniskillen, Ireland. Buried there.

902. Norrage (or Norragh,) Elizabeth
 dau. of Roger and Margaret Norrage of Balgriffyn.
 m. James Nixon Nov. 21, 1684.
 children: George, Jonathan, George, Elizabeth, James.

903. Nixon, Sarah
 b. Jan. 18, 1653.
 m. --- Hanson of County Antrim, Ireland.

904. Nixon, Elizabeth
 b. Aug. 2, 1655.
 d. in infancy.

905. Nixon, Anthony
 b. May 22, 1656.
 Went with parents to Ireland.
 Was a soldier of the Commonwealth, one of the transplanters of Connaught.

906. Nixon, Jonathan
 b. Feb. 19, 1657.
 Went with parents to Ireland, died soon after.

907. Nixon, Anne
 b. May 4, 1658.
 d. unmarried in Glenharkye, County Antrim.

Issue of John, No. 802

908. Nixon, James
 b. Aug. 4, 1631 in Ireland.
 m. Elizabeth ---.
 d. shortly after his marriage.
 The Nixons of Fairfield, Cumberland County, were of this branch, as were also the Nixons of Hardwick, Sussex County; Andover Forge, Sussex County; Bethlehem, Hunterdon County; and Greenwich, Gloucester County; all of New Jersey.

909. Nixon, Jeremiah
 b. May 3, 1636 in Ireland.

910. Nixon, Thomas
 b. Sept. 22, 1639 in Ireland.

911. Nixon, Mary

912. Nixon, Jane
 b. in New Jersey.

913. Nixon, Margery
 b. in New Jersey.

914. Nixon, Elizabeth
 b. in New Jersey.

TENTH GENERATION

Issue of James, No. 901

1000. Nixon, George
 b. Sept. 3, 1685.
 d. young.

1001. Nixon, Jonathan
 b. June 23, 1686.
 m. Johanna Martin, dau. of Samuel Martin, Sept. 1, 1711.

1002. Nixon, George
 b. Mar. 27, 1687 in Bohemeen, County Meath, Ireland.
 Lived on old homestead, Inniskillen, Ireland.
 m. Margaret Pyn Sept. 5, 1707.
 no children.
 m. Mary Janney June 1, 1727.
 children: John, Jonathan, George.
 d. in Inniskillen, Ireland.

1003. Pyn, Margaret
 dau. of George and Margery Pyn.
 m. George Nixon Sept. 5, 1707.
 no children.
 d. 1725.

1004. Janney, Mary
 dau. of Joel Janney of Kilmenna, County Mayo, Ireland.
 m. George Nixon June 1, 1727.
 children: John, Jonathan, George.

1005. Nixon, Elizabeth
 b. Aug. 9, 1689.
 m. --- Hardon of County Mayo and had a number of descendants.

1006. Nixon, James
 b. May 16, 1690.
 Settled in New Ross, County Wexford.
 d. 1703.
 Left property in Kilmeena and Killamagh.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of George, No. 1002

1100. Nixon, John
 b. Mar. 23, 1728 in Inniskillen, Ireland.
 m. Sarah Carr June 16, 1754 in Ireland.
 child: John.
 Came to America, see below under No. 1102.
 Entered Colonial Army as sergeant and received 200 acres of land "Agreeable to the proc. of 1763, Williamsburg, 1774, Apr. 16."

1101. Carr, Sarah
 dau. of Joel Carr, who was a Scotchman and had gone to Ireland and acquired land in Inniskellen.
 m. John Nixon June 16, 1754, in Inniskellen, Kilmeena Parish, County Mayo, Ireland.
 child: John.

1102. Nixon, Jonathan
 b. May 4, 1729 in Inniskellen, Ireland.
 children: Hugh, James, Jonathan, Mary, Elizabeth, Amey, Richard.
 Jonathan must have come to America first as Prince George's County, Md. records land leased by him to rent for 7 years from Mary Mitchell, widow, 110 acres. Lease dated Dec. 4, 1753. His occupation is listed as leather dresser. His brother, John, was married in Ireland the following year and his two brothers, John and George, must have followed him to America before 1757 as all three are recorded as being in Virginia in that year. Jonathan bought 100 acres in Loudoun County, Virginia, from John Threlkeld of Montgomery County, Md. This land was next to property owned by George Nixon. Later both brothers moved to Montgomery County, Md. There are many legal records of the three brothers and their children in Montgomery and Prince George's Counties in Maryland; nearby Loudoun County, Virginia and Jefferson and Harrison Counties in West Virginia. All three owned plantations in this section as did the Haymonds and Clarks. There were many marriages between these three families in the next two generations. Several owned large plantations and many slaves. They probably own-

ed a great section of what is now Washington, D. C. and adjoining sections north and west. Part of Silver Springs, Md. just north of Washington, D. C. was once part of the plantation "Friendship Enlarged" owned by Jonathan Nixon. His will is recorded in the Addenda, p. 143.
d. about 1799.

1103. Nixon, George
b. Feb. 25, 1730 in Inniskellen, Ireland.
m. Mary Combs Mar. 8, 1750 in Ireland.
children: Jonah, George, John, Elizabeth, Betty, Hannah, Rebekah, Peggy, Sarah, Ann, Patty.

Came to America, see No. 1102 for details. He leased land May 13, 1760, from George W. Fairfax. His will dated July 24, 1797, gave his wife the "plantation where I now live, with my grist mill and stock, household furniture and farming utensils." To his son, George, was given 300 acres of land upon which he was living and a saw mill. To his daughter, Elizabeth White, 149 acres of land with houses; to his grandchildren George and Jonah 100 acres of land, to his son John (under age) a plantation, to his daughters, Betty, Hannah and Rebekah, unmarried, and to married daughters, Peggy Harris, Sarah White, Ann Myers and Patty Tavender 200 pounds each. His slaves Sancho and Peter were freed. This will was located and was added later and gave additional information about his children and daughters married names not known before, it is not repeated under his children's names in the following generation. His wife was the daughter of Jonah Combs of Clogh, County Antrim, Ireland.

TWELFTH GENERATION

Issue of John, No. 1100

1200. Nixon, John
b. Mar. 21, 1755, in Inniskellen, Ireland.
m. Rebeckah Todd in 1778.
children: Rebecca, Joel, Sarah, Jonathan, John.

1201. Todd, Rebeckah
dau. of Robert Todd of Bellyvera. The Todd family originally came from Cheshire, England, and taking part in one Irish rebellion had been granted land in West Meath, Ireland, from there they drifted to Connough and purchased property in Ballyvera. The Todd family in America contributed distinguished service in the America Revolution. Robert Todd, brother of Rebeckah, was a captain in the Revolutionary Army and distinguished for gallantry, and John, nephew of Robert, was for some time in command of the famous Illinois regiment.
m. John Nixon in 1778.
children: Rebecca, Joel, Sarah, Jonathan, John.

Issue of Jonathan, No. 1102

1202. Nixon, Hugh
b. about 1748.
m. probably --- Belt, as a Deed of Gift is recorded stating Hugh Nixon was given four negro servants by his mother-in-law, Ruth Belt, Apr. 6, 1789, Prince George's County, Md.
children: Mary, Joshua, Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin.
Moved to Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Vir. Purchased land on Elk Creek near Clarksburg in 1801, served in Revolutionary War.
d. about 1814.

1203. Nixon, James
m. Catherine Moody Dec. 22, 1803, Prince George's County, Md.
Moved to Jefferson County, W. Vir.

1204. Nixon, Jonathan
m. Elizabeth Lewis Oct. 20, 1786, Anne Arundel County, Md.
children: John, Charles, Richard, Samuel, Amy, Mary. (Nothing further

known about these children.)

d. 1826

1205. Nixon, Mary
m. --- Becroft
Moved to Kentucky.

1206. Nixon, Elizabeth
Remained in Montgomery County, Md. Recordings show Elizabeth Nixon purchased a tract of land called "Poor Stony Hill" in Prince George's County, Md. Sept. 9, 1795.
unmarried.
d. 1804.

1207. Nixon, Amey
Remained in Montgomery County, Md.
m. Thomas Howard Mar. 2, 1802.

1208. Nixon, Richard
no children.
Remained in Montgomery County, Md.
d. 1826.

Issue of George, No. 1103

1209. Nixon, Jonah
b. Dec. 23, 1750.

1210. Nixon, George
b. Sept. 30, 1761.

1211. Nixon, John
Under age in 1793.

1212. Nixon, Elizabeth

1213. Nixon, Betty

1214. Nixon, Hannah

1215. Nixon, Rebekah

1216. Nixon, Peggy

1217. Nixon, Sarah

1218. Nixon, Ann

1219. Nixon, Patty

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of John, No. 1200

1300. Nixon, Rebecca
b. Apr. 13, 1779.

1301. Nixon, Joel
b. Dec. 7, 1780.
m. Hannah Milbourne Jan. 26, 1807 by Rev. John Littleton.
children: Jonathan, Asbury, Lorenzo, Malinda, Mary, Levi, Sarah, Joel, John.

1302. Milbourne, Hannah
dau. of Jonathan Milbourne.
m. Joel Nixon Jan. 26, 1807 by Rev. John Littleton.
children: Jonathan, Asbury, Lorenzo, Malinda, Mary, Levi, Sarah, Joel, John.

1303. Nixon, Sarah
b. Feb. 2, 1783.

1304. Nixon, Jonathan
b. Nov. 17, 1785.

1305. Nixon, John
b. Oct. 23, 1790.

Issue of Hugh, No. 1202

1306. Nixon, Mary
b. Aug. 25, 1769, Montgomery County, Md.

m. John D. Lucas Aug. 15, 1813.
no children.
d. Sept. 1847.

1307. Lucas, John D.
m.
children: "a large family."
m. Mary Nixon Aug. 15, 1813.
no children.

1308. Nixon, Joshua
b. Nov. 7, 1771, Montgomery County, Md.
m. Ruth Haymond Sept. 24, 1811, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
children: Ethelard, Elvira, Benjamin, Looker, Haymond, Cyrus, Mary, Luther, Rachel, Sarah.
m. Helen Smith Dec. 1, 1842.
child: Emaline.
Moved from Clarksburg, W. Vir. to Oskaloosa, Clay County, Ill. about 1835. He started a private graveyard, the first one in that part of the country, on his farm in Clay County, Ill. near Iola, called "Nixon Graveyard". His first wife was the first buried there.
All his children were standing around his bed, he looked at Haymond and said "Well, Haymond, you'll never get to heaven with your hands in your pockets." He asked for his Bible to have family prayer, layed his head on his Bible and died.
d. Nov. 21, 1872 near Iola, Clay County, Ill. age 101. Buried "Nixon Graveyard."

1309. Haymond, Ruth
m. Joshua Nixon Sept. 24, 1811, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
No. 1329 in Haymond records, p.75.

1310. Smith, Helen
b. Oct. 3, 1802.
m. Joshua Nixon Dec. 1, 1842.
child: Emaline.
d. May 6, 1873.

1311. Nixon, Ruth
b. Montgomery County, Md.
m. George Kyger.
Moved to Ohio.

1312. Nixon, Rachel
b. 1777, Montgomery County, Md.
m. Isaac Clark Apr. 21, 1803 in Vir.
child: Watson.
Moved to Ohio by horseback, moved to Fountain County, Ind. Fall of 1826.
d. 1863.

1313. Clark, Isaac
b. 1781, in Vir. probably related to Clarks in chapter IV but no proof found.
m. Rachel Nixon Apr. 21, 1803 in Vir.
Moved on horseback to Montgomery County, Ohio before 1812, moved to Fountain County, Ind. Fall of 1826. Served in the War of 1812.
d. 1838.

1314. Nixon, Benjamin
b. May 23, 1780, Montgomery County, Md.
m. Joanna Clark Feb. 11, 1802.
Moved to Warren County, Ind., later to Clay County, Ill.
d. Oct. 23, 1855. Buried in Nixon Graveyard near Iola, Ill.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of Joel, No. 1301

1400. Nixon, Jonathan W.



Joshua Nixon



Haymond Nixon



Left to right: Margaret (Strain) Nixon, Octavus Nixon,
Elizabeth (Nixon) Pfister, Olive (Nixon) Gray

1401. Nixon, Asbury M.
 1402. Nixon, Lorenzo Dow
 1403. Nixon, Malinda E.
 1404. Nixon, Mary Julia
 1405. Nixon, Levi W.
 1406. Nixon, Sarah J.
 1407. Nixon, Joel Lewis
 b. May 31, 1818.
 m. Mary Jane Turner.
 children: George, Henry, Florence, Ada, William, Lewis.
 1408. Turner, Mary Jane
 dau. of George Turner and Mary Beatty, who was the dau. of Andres Beatty and Mary Payne French. The latter was a niece of Judge French of Ky. George Turner was the son of John Turner and Jane Bailey, and a grandson of Edward Turner, who was in Fauquier County, Vir. in the middle of the eighteenth century.
 m. Joel Lewis Nixon.
 children: George, Henry, Florence, Ada, William, Lewis.
 1409. Nixon, John Elwood

Issue of Joshua, No. 1308

1410. Nixon, Ethelard
 b. Nov. 30, 1812.
 m. Amy Nixon.
 children: Columbus, Americus, Irad, Mary, Joshua, Ruth.
 Surveyed Georgetown, Bible Grove Township, 1852. County Surveyor 1854, 1865, and 1869 Clay County, Ill. Layed out and planned town of Flora, Ill. Surveyed village of Iola, Ill. in 1870.
 1411. Nixon, Elvira
 b. Jan. 29, 1815.
 m. Richard Nixon.
 no children.
 d. Sept. 19, 1837.
 1412. Nixon, Benjamin
 b. Apr. 27, 1817.
 m. Elizabeth Smith.
 children: William, Helen, Robert, Maria, Elizabeth, Henry, Ansel.
 Early teacher in Oskaloosa Township, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Oct. 27, 1855.
 1413. Smith, Elizabeth
 m. Benjamin Nixon.
 children: William, Helen, Robert, Marie, Elizabeth, Henry, Ansel.
 Moved to Eureka, Kans. Dec. 1872 from Clay County, Ill., with two dau.
 1414. Nixon, Looker
 b. Dec. 28, 1819.
 m. Anna Clark.
 children: Mary, Amelia, Watson, Roena, Amaranda.
 m. Nancy Harland. (She is buried Nixon Graveyard.)
 children: James, Joshua, Ella, Jessie, Alvin.
 m. Anna Harper.
 children: Myra, Ruth, Naoma.
 Charter member of A.F. & A.M. Iola Lodge number 691, chartered Oct. 1, 1872. Sheriff Clay County, Ill., 1847. Lived Sect. 33 Larkinsburg, Twp., 1847. See Addenda p. 150 & 151.
 d. Nov. 21, 1872. Buried in city cemetery near Iola, Ill.
 1415. Clark, Anna
 m. Looker Nixon.
 No. 1422 in Clark records, p. 100.
 1416. Nixon, Haymond
 b. Aug. 1, 1822.

m. Christina Roderick Oct. 18, 1849.
 children: Eliza, Olive, Octavus, Cyrus, Amelia, Lizzie, Anna.
 m. Mrs. Sarah Ann Fowler. (dau. Rachel Fowler by previous marriage.)
 no children.
 Moved from near Clarksburg, W. Vir. to Clay County, Ill., Sect. 33, Larkinsburg Twp., 1847. See Addenda p. 150 & 151.
 d. Mar. 5, 1903, Clay County, Ill. age 80.

1417. Roderick, Christina
 m. Haymond Nixon.
 No. 1400 in Roderick records, p. 114.

1418. Fowler, Sarah Ann, Mrs.
 b. Mar. 15, 1823
 m.
 child: Rachel (No. 1509 in Robinson records, p. 17.)
 m. Haymond Nixon.
 no children.
 d. July 1, 1897.

1419. Nixon, Cyrus
 b. June 24, 1825 in Vir., now W. Vir.
 m. Rebecca Roderick Dec. 24, 1848 in Ill.
 children: Benjamin, Worth, Haymond, Joshua, Asa, Mary Ann, Amelia, Ethelard, Luther, Oscar, Cora.
 Moved with his parents from Vir. to Ind. and later to Ill. Moved to Kans. Fall of 1879 near Riley, the following Spring to Pottawatomie County and to Wildcat Twp. in 1884, that being his home for 39 years.
 d. Oct. 22, 1923. Buried Riley, Kans. Cemetery. Age 98.

1420. Roderick, Rebecca
 m. Cyrus Nixon.
 No. 1402 in Roderick records, p. 114.

1421. Nixon, Mary Elizabeth
 b. Feb. 16, 1828.
 d. Mar. 15, 1828.

1422. Nixon, Luther George
 b. Apr. 20, 1829.
 d. Feb. 19, 1830.

1423. Nixon, Rachel
 b. Mar. 28, 1832.
 m. Allison Clark Dec. 25, 1848.
 children: Ruth, Mary, Arthur.
 d. Nov. 2, 1855.

1424. Clark, Allison
 This is probably Allison L. Clark, No. 1417, p. 100 since his sister, Anna, married Rachel's brother, Looker Nixon.
 m. Rachel Nixon Dec. 25, 1848.
 children: Ruth, Mary, Arthur.

1425. Nixon, Sarah Amelia
 b. June 17, 1835.
 m. George Jones.
 children: Rachel, Ida, Douglas, Minnie. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1426. Nixon, Emaline (Emma)
 b. Nov. 13, 1844, Clay County, Ill.
 Joined the Methodist Church at 14 years of age.
 m. John W. Fowler Oct. 9, 1867.
 children: Schuyler, Lula.
 Moved to Greenwood County, Kans. Aug. 1873, near Eureka, Kans. very religious all her life.
 d. Mar. 1, 1923. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

1427. Clark, Watson N.
 b. Aug. 1, 1812, Montgomery County, Ohio, moved to Ind. with parents in 1826.
 m. Elizabeth Briggs Feb. 12, 1835, probably in Fountain County, Ind.
 children: James, Isaac, Martin, Eli, Charles, Rachel.
 m. Euphemia Crumly Aug. 13, 1848.
 children: Elisha, Alva, John, (and six other children that died in infancy.)
 Lived on a farm in Fountain County, Ind. for more than 45 years.
 d.

1428. Briggs, Elizabeth
 dau. of James and Charlotte Briggs, early settlers of Fountain County, Ind.
 b. July 2, 1814, probably in Fountain County, Ind.
 m. Watson N. Clark Feb. 12, 1835.
 children: James, Isaac, Martin, Eli, Charles, Rachel.
 d. Aug. 28, 1847, probably in Fountain County, Ind.

1429. Crumly, Euphemia
 dau. of Stephen and Jane Crumly who came to Fountain County, Ind. about 1827.
 m. Watson N. Clark Aug. 13, 1848.
 children: Elisha, Alva, John and six others that died in infancy.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of Joel, No. 1407

1500. Nixon, George
 1501. Nixon, Henry
 1502. Nixon, Florence
 1503. Nixon, Ada
 1504. Nixon, William Westwood
 From an item published in a newspaper with a photograph, "A Civil War veteran from Jewell, Kans., William W. Nixon, 94, was elected National Commander-in-Chief of the G.A.R. at the Springfield, Ill. meeting."
 1505. Nixon, Lewis
 b. Apr. 7, 1861, Leesburg, Vir.
 m. Sally Lewis Jan. 29, 1891.
 child: Stanhope Wood. (Nothing further known about this child.)
 Quoting from Emily Emerson Lantz' article in the Baltimore Sun: "Lewis Nixon was appointed a midshipman of the United States Navy in 1878, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1882 with the highest honors of his class. He was sent by the Navy Department to the Royal Navy College, Greenwich, Eng. in 1882, and from there transferred to the Construction Corps of the United States Navy in 1884, and in 1890 he designed the battleships Oregon, Indiana, and Massachusetts. Mr. Nixon resigned from the Navy in 1891 to become the superintendent of construction at the Cramp shipyards, of Philadelphia, from 1891 to 1895, and in the latter year established the Crescent shipyard at Elizabeth, N. J., where among other vessels, he constructed submarine boat Holland, the monitor Florida, the torpedo boat O'Brien and the cruiser Chattanooga."
 "Mr. Nixon was chosen by Mayor Van Wyck president of the East River Bridge Commission, and on Dec. 17, 1901, he was appointed one of 12 prominent men to represent capital on the board of arbitration of the Industrial Department of the National Civic Federation. Mr. Nixon is also an author of some distinction, having written concerning the 'Military Value of the Shipyard' in 1897, and the 'Commercial Value of the Shipyard' also published in the same year."
 Special Dispatch to the Star, Leesburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1940. "Lewis Nixon, 70, internationally known shipbuilder and one time leader of Tammany Hall, was buried in Union Cemetery of his native town of Leesburg this

afternoon. He died Monday at a Long Branch, N. J. hospital. A graduate of the United States Naval Academy in 1882 and a classmate of King George V at the Royal Navy Academy in England, Mr. Nixon designed and constructed many naval vessels. Among them was the battleship Oregon, which figured in the Spanish-American War. He was president of Nixon (N. J.) Nitrate Works at the time of his death. A nephew, R. L. Nixon, is Commissioner of Revenue here."

1506. Wood, Sally Lewis

dau. of Col. Lafayette B. and Margaret (Robertson) Wood, of Washington, and a descendant of Major Andrew Lewis and Col. James Wood, distinguished families of Winchester, Vir.
m. Lewis Nixon Jan. 29, 1891.

child: Stanhope Wood. (Nothing further known about this child.)

Issue of Ethelard, No. 1410

1507. Nixon, Columbus

b. May 1, 1841, Clay County, Ill.
m. Mary Craig, fall of 1866.

child: (died when about 2 years old, born and died in Minn.)
m. Amelia Ann Cochran, 1885 (No. 1531 in Robinson records, p. 19.)
no children.

d. May, 1933, Manhattan, Kans. from influenza, age 92.

1508. Nixon, Americus

d. in Civil War.

1509. Nixon, Irad

m. Ida ---.

Lived in Okla.

1510. Nixon, Mary

m. --- Anderson.

1511. Nixon, Joshua

d. young.

1512. Nixon, Ruth

d. young.

Issue of Benjamin, No. 1412

1513. Nixon, William

m. Margaret Lee.

children: Edgar, Oliver, Jessie, Nettie, John.

1514. Nixon, Helen

m. Sam Long.

children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Acquilla.

1515. Nixon, Robert J.

m. Elizabeth Shaw.

children: Hanson, Elmer, Harvey, Fred, Aaron, David, Christina, Eliza, Lucy, Will.
Moved from Clay County, Ill. to Eureka, Kans.

d. 1906 in Minn.

1516. Nixon, Marie

d. unmarried.

1517. Nixon, Elizabeth (Lizzie)

b. Jan. 25, 1853, Clay County, Ill.

When she was seven years old her family was stricken with scarlet fever from which two brothers died and an older sister was left an epileptic and she was left partially deaf, which became a greater handicap as she grew older. She was a member of the Highland Methodist Episcopal Church and lived a devout Christian life.

d. unmarried July 2, 1926, Eureka, Kans. age 73. Buried Ladd Cemetery.

1518. Nixon, Henry

d. age 5 from scarlet fever.

1519. Nixon, Ansel

d. age a few months from scarlet fever.

Issue of Looker, No. 1414

1520. Nixon, Mary R.
m. Frank Craig.
children: Sherman, Looker, Samuel, Anna, Rachel and Ida (twins.)
Lived in Manhattan, Kans. when William and Eliza Robinson came to Kans.
in a covered wagon in 1871.

1521. Nixon, Amelia (middle name may have been Rachael.)
m. Thomas Conley.
children: Looker, Anna. (Nothing further known about these children.)
m. --- Hadley.
children: (4).

1522. Nixon, Watson or Luther W.
m. Ida ---.
child: Laura. (Nothing further known about this child.)
Lived in Coffeeville, Kans.
d. Aug. 6, 1938. Buried Riley, Kans.

1523. Nixon, Roena (one source gave her name as Rosana.)
Buried Nixon Graveyard near Iola, Ill.

1524. Nixon, Amaranda (one source gave her name as Amanda.)
Buried Nixon Graveyard near Iola, Ill.

1525. Nixon, James
d. unmarried.

1526. Nixon, Joshua
m.
children.
Lived in Junction City, Kans.

1527. Nixon, Ella
m.
no children.

1528. Nixon, Jessie
m.
no children.

1529. Nixon, Alvin
d. unmarried. Buried Nixon Graveyard near Iola, Ill.

1530. Nixon, Myra
Taught school in Ill.

1531. Nixon, Ruth
m.
no children.

1532. Nixon, Naoma

Issue of Haymond, No. 1416

1533. Nixon, Eliza Ruth
b. July 14, 1850, Clay County, Ill.
m. William Haymond Robinson Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
children: Sherman, Arthur, Olive, Anna, Mary, Homer, Alice.
An extensive story of her life is found under her husband's name p. 14.
Charter member of Jamestown Methodist Church, Women's Foreign Missionary Society and Ladies Aid.
d. Sept. 17, 1938, Robinson Homestead near Jamestown, Kans. from cancer.
Buried Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

1534. Robinson, William Haymond
m. Eliza Ruth Nixon Mar. 4, 1871, Louisville, Ill.
No. 1506 in Robinson records, p. 14.

1535. Nixon, Olive
b. Apr. 5, 1852.
d. unmarried June 20, 1864, buried Nixon Graveyard near Iola, Ill.

1536. Nixon, Octavus

b. June 8, 1854, Laclede, Ill.
Moved to Kansas in 1877.
m. Margaret Strain Mar. 26, 1881, Scottsville, Kans., Rev. Winterburn.
children: Olive, Elva, Elizabeth, a son who died in infancy.
Lived on farm two miles west of Jamestown, Kans. for 28 years. Moved to Jamestown in 1916 and lived there the rest of his life. He was a member of the Jamestown Methodist Church and a firm believer in righteousness.
d. Jan. 21, 1927, Jamestown, Kans., buried Jamestown Cemetery.

1537. Strain, Margaret Kingan
see Addenda, p. 147 for lineage.
b. Dec. 12, 1855, Crawfordsville, Washington County, Iowa.
m. Octavus Nixon Mar. 26, 1881, Scottsville, Kans., Rev. Winterburn.
children: Olive, Elva, Elizabeth, a son who died in infancy.
d. Apr. 4, 1939, Jamestown, Kans.

1538. Nixon, Cyrus
b. Mar. 13, 1857.
m. Maud Putnam Mar. 1886.
child: (Wife and child both died at baby's birth, 1887, Kansas City, Mo.)
m. Pearl Allen.
children: Frank, Janice, Cyrus.
Lived in Oklahoma City, Okla. in 1927.
d. Feb. 1940, Loveland, Okla.

1539. Nixon, Amelia Ann
b. Feb. 24, 1861.
d. July 2, 1862.

1540. Nixon, Lizzie May
b. Aug. 31, 1863, Laclede, Clay County, Ill.
Moved to Kansas with her parents in 1881.
m. John C. Lacey Feb. 1, 1883, Clay Center, Kans.
children: Maude, Fay, Fern, Cy, Leo, Lance, Bert, Ernest, Earl, Burr, Vaughn.
d. June 4, 1926, Goodland, Kans. in a Methodist hospital.

1541. Lacey, John C.
b. Mar. 17, 1857, Marrow County, Ohio.
m. Lizzie May Nixon Feb. 1, 1883, Clay Center, Kans.
children: Maude, Fay, Fern, Cy, Leo, Lance, Bert, Ernest, Earl, Burr, Vaughn.
Owned a country store in Saltville, Kans. later owned a cattle ranch in Wallace County, Kans.
d. Aug. 21, 1942, Wallace County, Kans.

1542. Nixon, Anna May
b. Apr. 15, 1867.
m. William A. Hemphill Oct. 15, 1884, Miltonvale, Kans.
children: Pearl, Ruth, Mabel, Ethel, Ivan.
d. about Sept. 1949, Clay Center, Kans. from a broken hip.

1543. Hemphill, William Alonzo
son of James Hemphill and Mary Jane Carnine.
b. Dec. 19, 1858, Des Moines, Iowa.
m. Anna Nixon Oct. 15, 1884, Miltonvale, Kans.
Member of the First Methodist Church and Modern Woodman of America.
Owned and operated a store in Clay Center, Kans.
d. Jan. 16, 1929, Clay Center, Kans.

Issue of Cyrus, No. 1419

1544. Nixon, Benjamin
b. Dec. 18, 1849, in Clay County, Ill.
unmarried.
d. Nov. 24, 1908 from ptomaine poisoning.

1545. Nixon, Worth
b. Mar. 4, 1852, Clay County, Ill.

m. Anna Sweet of Riley County, Kans. Dec. 24, 1880.
 children: Ivan, Roy, Mary.
 d. Aug. 18, 1917, Riley County, Kans.

1546. Nixon, Haymond
 b. Jan. 8, 1856, Clay County, Ill.
 unmarried, lived in Tustin, Calif.
 d. Dec. 1, 1935.

1547. Nixon, Joshua
 b. Oct. 18, 1856, Clay County, Ill.
 d. May 10, 1858, Clay County, Ill.

1548. Nixon, Asa
 b. June 15, 1859, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Mar. 30, 1869, from pneumonia.

1549. Nixon, Mary Ann
 b. Aug. 2, 1861, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Jan. 15, 1869, Clay County, Ill., from pneumonia.

1550. Nixon, Amelia Elvira
 b. June 13, 1864, in Ill.
 Moved to Riley County, Kans. with her parents in 1879.
 m. John Henry Cary.
 children: Lester, Pearl, John, Anna.
 Lived in St. George, Kans.
 d. summer of 1947.

1551. Cary, John Henry
 m. Amelia Elvira Nixon
 children: Lester, Pearl, John, Anna.
 d. Apr. 1943.

1552. Nixon, Ethelard or Ethelred.
 b. June 8, 1866, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Sept. 19, 1871, Clay County, Ill., from malaria fever.

1553. Nixon, Luther George
 b. Feb. 22, 1869, Clay County, Ill.
 d. Jan. 18, 1871, Clay County, Ill., from malaria fever.

1554. Nixon, Oscar
 b. May 29, 1871, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Maria Lee.
 children: Rebecca, Lloyd, Winford, Worth, Lee, Ethel, twin boys, Maria,
 Ruth, Enos.
 Living in Libby, Mont. in 1923.

1555. Nixon, Cora
 b. Apr. 18, 1875, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Louis Lee
 children: Rulie, Marvel, Waldo, Bertha, Genevieve, Glenn.
 Living in Keats, Kans. in 1923, later moved to Calif.

Issue of Rachel, No. 1423

1556. Clark, Ruth
 m.
 d. in Wash.
 1557. Clark, Mary
 d. young.
 1558. Clark, Arthur
 d. young.

Issue of Emaline, No. 1426

1559. Fowler, Schuyler C.
 unmarried, lives in Tex.
 1560. Fowler, Lula

Issue of Watson, No. 1427

1561. Clark, James R.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 Served in Civil War with 63rd Indiana Vol. Inf.

1562. Clark, Isaac C.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 Served in Civil War with 63rd Indiana Vol. Inf.

1563. Clark, Martin H.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 Served in Civil War with 63rd Indiana Vol. Inf.

1564. Clark, Eli H.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 Served in Civil War with 63rd Indiana Vol. Inf.
 d. Shepherdsville, Ky. while in the service.

1565. Clark, Charles W.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 Served in Civil War with 63rd Indiana Vol. Inf.
 d. after close of war from disease contracted while in service.

1566. Clark, Rachel E.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 m. Robert King, Fountain County, Ind.

1567. Clark, Elisha S.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.

1568. Clark, Alva N.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.

1569. Clark, John W.
 b. Fountain County, Ind.
 d. before 1881.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 1513

1600. Nixon, Edgar
 unmarried, lived in Cozad, Nebr.

1601. Nixon, Oliver
 d. young.

1602. Nixon, Jessie
 d. young.

1603. Nixon, Nettie
 unmarried, lived in Cozad, Nebr.

1604. Nixon, John
 unmarried, lived in Cozad, Nebr.

Issue of Helen, No. 1514

1605. Long, Sarah

1606. Long, Elizabeth
 m. David Hoffman.
 child: Florence.

1607. Long, Acquella Becraft

Issue of Robert, No. 1515

1608. Nixon, Hanson

1609. Nixon, Elmer

1610. Nixon, Harvey
 Lives in Gove County, Kans.

1611. Nixon, Fred
 m.
 children.
 Lives in Manhattan, Kans.

1612. Nixon, Aaron

1613. Nixon, David

1614. Nixon, Christena
 1615. Nixon, Eliza
 m. --- Hedges.
 Lives in Gove County, Kans.
 1616. Nixon, Lucy
 1617. Nixon, Will

Issue of Mary, No. 1520

1618. Craig, Sherman
 1619. Craig, Looker
 1620. Craig, Samuel
 1621. Craig, Anna
 1622. Craig, Rachel, twin to Ida.
 1623. Craig, Ida, twin to Rachel
 d. young.

Issue of Octavus, No. 1536

1624. Nixon, Olive Sarah
 b. Aug. 20, 1883, Scottsville, Kans.
 m. Friedrich Pfister Nov. 24, 1910, Jamestown, Kans.
 no children.
 m. Guy Gray Sept. 15, 1920, Jamestown, Kans.
 child: Margaret.
 Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.
 1625. Pfister, Friedrich C.
 see No. 1609, p. 21 for lineage.
 b. Apr. 30, 1887, Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Olive Nixon Nov. 24, 1910, Jamestown, Kans.
 no children.
 A farmer near Jamestown, Kans.
 d. May 28, 1912, Jamestown, Kans. age 25 years, 28 days.
 1626. Gray, Guy
 son of Lewis August Gray and Margaret Miranda Grayburn.
 b. Dec. 15, 1885, Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Olive Nixon Pfister Sept. 15, 1920, Jamestown, Kans.
 child: Margaret.
 a farmer near Jamestown, Kans., later moved to Jamestown, Kans.
 1627. Nixon, Elva Maud
 b. Oct. 16, 1886.
 d. May 1903, age 17 yrs.
 1628. Nixon, Elizabeth Madge
 b. Dec. 2, 1893, Jamestown, Kans.
 m. John Pfister Oct. 20, 1915, Jamestown, Kans., at sister Olive's home.
 child: Zelda Margaret.
 Living Jamestown, Kans. 1951.
 1629. Pfister, John
 see No. 1609, p. 21 for lineage.
 b. May 20, 1882, Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Elizabeth Nixon Oct. 20, 1915, home of Olive Pfister, Jamestown, Kans.
 child: Zelda Margaret.
 A farmer west of Jamestown, Kans. later a car dealer in Jamestown, Kans.

Issue of Cyrus, No. 1538

1630. Nixon, Frank
 d. young.
 1631. Nixon, Janice
 m., lived in Okla.
 1632. Nixon, Cyrus Jr.
 m., at least one child.
 Lived in Okla.

Issue of Lizzie, No. 1540

1633. Lacey, Maude
d. in infancy.

1634. Lacey, Fay
b. Mar. 10, 1886, Clay County, Kans.
m. Thomas Aubrey Biggs Oct. 31, 1908, Wallace County, Kans.
children: Marjorie, Stanley, Marion.
Living in Sharon Springs, Kans. 1951.

1635. Biggs, Thomas Aubrey
son of John W. Biggs (b. Jan. 13, 1837, Toppers Plains, Ohio; a blacksmith) and Mary Elizabeth Stokes (b. May 30, 1843, Lismore Co., Waterford, Ireland, a nurse) m. Feb. 12, 1862, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
b. Feb. 13, 1881, Lincoln County, Kans.
m. Fay Lacey Oct. 31, 1908, Wallace County, Kans.
children: Marjorie, Stanley, Marion.
A banker.
d. Jan. 1, 1929, Barnard, Kans.

1636. Lacey, Fern
b. July 1, 1886, Clay County, Kans.
Attended high school, Denver, Colo. 1902 to 1904.
m. Albert Ray Hinckley June 4, 1905, Wallace County, Kans. Post office address at that time was Dinas, Kans.
no children.
Living near Minneapolis, Kans. 1951.

1637. Hinckley, Albert Ray
son of Harry LeRoy Hinckley (b. Dec. 23, 1859, Eaton, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. Dec. 23, 1936, Barnard, Kans.) and Mary Jane Cowgill (b. Oct. 28, 1861, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., Ohio; d. Dec. 24, 1903, Barnard, Kans.) m. Jan. 24, 1880, N. Eaton, Loraine Co., Ohio. They came to Kans. the same year and settled on a homestead in Lincoln Co. Five years later they moved to Minneapolis, Kans. where he began the study of medicine. He completed his medical course in Kansas City, Mo. then moved to Barnard, Kans. 1891, where he practiced medicine until his death. Parents of Dr. Harry LeRoy Hinckley: Richard Cary Hinckley (b. Aug. 12, 1829, Canaan, Exeter Co., Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1886, Lincoln Co., Kans.) and Ann Jeanette Foster (b. Sept. 10, 1831, Lyme, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1927, Lincoln Co., Kans.) Her parents were Albro Foster and Rispa Doane of English descent. Mary Jane Cowgill's parents: Nelson Cowgill (b. Mar. 15, 1828.) and Harr-iett Peck (m. Dec. 12, 1858.) They were also of English descent.
b. Mar. 23, 1883, Lincoln County, Kans. on his father's homestead.
Attended school Minneapolis, Kans, Kansas City, Mo. and Barnard, Kans.
m. Fern Lacey June 4, 1905, Wallace County, Kans.
no children.
A farmer and stockman, living near Minneapolis, Kans. 1951.

1638. Lacey, Cy Nixon
b. Jan. 2, 1888, Dickinson County, Kans.
Received Normal Training Teacher's Certificate Aug. 1905, Lincoln, Kans.
Taught 3 years at a Wallace County, Kans. rural school.
d. May 8, 1908, Wallace County, Kans., age 20 years, injured by a horse.

1639. Lacey, Leo Haymond
b. Sept. 16, 1889, Dickinson County, Kans.
m. Emily Smith Apr. 3, 1909, Wallace County, Kans.
children: Fern, Laberta, Lois.
Lived on a ranch, later an oil and car dealer.
Living Sharon Springs, Kans. 1951.

1640. Smith, Emily May
dau. of Charles Edward Smith (b. Mar. 4, 1850, Syracuse, N.Y.; a carpenter and stone mason; parents from Lancaster, England.) and Catherine Cecelia Daugherty (b. Nov. 15, 1851, Philadelphia, Penn.; parents from Cork Co., Ireland.) m. Aug. 1, 1881, Roca, Nebr.

b. Nov. 19, 1888, Wallace County, Kans.
 Attended school in Wallace County, Kans., taught school $3\frac{1}{2}$ years.
 m. Leo Lacey Apr. 3, 1909, Wallace County, Kans.
 children: Fern, Laberta, Lois.
 Living Sharon Springs, Kans. 1951.

1641. Lacey, Lance LeRoy
 b. June 23, 1891, Dickinson County, Kans.
 Attended high school Denver, Colo.
 m. Vera Marie Oliver Sept. 12, 1922, Denver, Colo.
 child: Robert.
 Lived Pueblo, Colo.; a cashier in Phoenix, Ariz. 1943.
 Living 2538 N. 9th St., Phoenix, Ariz. 1951.

1642. Oliver, Vera Marie
 dau. of Robert Lincoln Oliver (b. Apr. 10, 1865, Aaronsburg, Penn.; a railroad engineer; retired before 1943) and Mary Jane Furrey (b. June 2, 1869, Delfi, Ind.) m. Apr. 27, 1891, Longmont, Colo.
 b. Dec. 9, 1898, Raton, N. Mex.
 Attended the University of Chicago.
 m. Lance Lacey Sept. 12, 1922, Denver, Colo.
 child: Robert.
 Living 2538 N. 9th St., Phoenix, Ariz. 1951.

1643. Lacey, Bert Lowry
 b. Aug. 12, 1892, Dickinson County, Kans.
 Graduated from high school, Minneapolis, Kans. 1915.
 m. Goldie Freeman May 23, 1918, Beloit, Kans.
 child: Bertie.
 A cpl. in U. S. Army, World War I.
 d. Oct. 4, 1918, Camp Funston, Kans. from influenza in army training camp.

1644. Freeman, Goldie Eva
 dau. of Rollon Robert Freeman (b. Feb. 18, 1868, Spencer, Iowa; d. July 28, 1943) and Maggie Willard (b. Feb. 16 ----; d. Apr. 2, 1926) m. 1885, Rochester, Minn.
 b. Feb. 26, 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Attended business college, Boulder, Colo.
 m. Bert Lacey May 23, 1918, Beloit, Kans.
 child: Bertie.
 m. Rollie ---.
 Employed for nine years in Catalog Dept., Univ. of Colo., Boulder, Colo.
 Living Garvin, Minn. 1951.

1645. Lacey, Ernest Ellsworth (Worth)
 b. Sept. 6, 1896, Dickinson County, Kans.
 Educated in Lincoln County and Wallace County, Kans.
 m. Eunice Cleora Donaldson Nov. 8, 1921, Russell Springs, Kans.
 child: Kenneth.
 A farmer, living near Sharon Springs, Kans. 1951.

1646. Donaldson, Eunice Cleora
 dau. of Robert Monroe Donaldson (b. Mar. 27, 1882; a sheetmetal worker) and Sadie Jalina Daniels (b. May 3, 1883) m. Dec. 25, 1900, Anderson Co., Kans.
 b. July 14, 1902, Anderson County, Kans.
 Graduated high school, Sharon Springs, Kans. 1920.
 m. Ernest Ellsworth Lacey Nov. 8, 1921, Russell Springs, Kans.
 child: Kenneth.

1647. Lacey, Earl
 b. July 28, 1898, Geary County, Kans.
 m. Ruby Byram Sept. 8, 1925, Woodland, Calif. (see Addenda, p. 147.)
 children: Vera, Merle, Earl (see Addenda p. 147.)
 A mechanic, living Benicia, Calif. 1951.

1648. Lacey, Dr. Byron Burr
 b. Oct. 8, 1900, near Beloit, Kans.

Graduated from Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, 1934; two years at Hays Teachers College, Hays, Kans.; post graduate work at Denver, Colo., Amarillo, Tex., and Kansas City, Mo.

m. Donna Anna Reeves Aug. 19, 1934, Minneapolis, Kans.
no children.

A doctor in Pretty Prairie, Kans., Rusk, Tex., Kansas City, Mo., and Quitman, Tex. Living Quitman, Tex. 1951.

1649. Reeves, Donna Anna

dau. of Harry O. Reeves.

b. Mar. 29, 1905, Jet, Okla.

Graduated Emporia Teachers College, Emporia, Kans.

m. Byron Burr Lacey Aug. 19, 1934, Minneapolis, Kans.
no children.

Taught school in 1942, living in Quitman, Tex. 1951.

1650. Lacey, Mary Vaughn (Vaughn)

b. Apr. 28, 1906, Harrison Township, Wallace County, Kans.

Attended Kansas State Agriculture College '28-'30.

m. Harold O. Russell May 10, 1931, Junction City, Kans.
children: Mary, John.

Living in own home, 308 W. Cherry St., Winslow, Ariz. 1951.

1651. Russell, Harold O.

son of Mac Patrick Russell (b. Dec. 31, 1868, Webster Co., Miss.; mgr. of sugar cane plantation in La.; d. Dec. 11, 1912) and Mary Lee Teeters (b. Feb. 3, 1869, Oxford, Miss.; d. Jan. 21, 1951, Ellis, Kans.) m. Dec. 15, 1891, Oxford, Miss.

b. July 12, 1906, New Orleans, La.

Attended Kans. State Agri. College '25-'27, Kans. State Teachers College, '31-'33.

m. Mary Vaughn Lacey May 10, 1931, Junction City, Kans.
children: Mary, John.

Passenger conductor for Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad.

Living in own home, 308 W. Cherry St., Winslow, Ariz. 1951.

Issue of Anna, No. 1542

1652. Hemphill, Pearl Estelle

b. Aug. 8, 1885.

m. Rev. Samuel Ernest Lawhon Aug. 15, 1906, Broughton, Kans.

children: LeVonne, Nona, Donavan, Twila, Harry.

d. June 11, 1925, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

1653. Lawhon, Rev. Samuel Ernest

b. Dec. 11, 1876.

Graduated Baker University, Baldwin, Kans. had following degrees: Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Psychology.

m. Pearl Hemphill Aug. 15, 1906, Broughton, Kans.

A Methodist minister in Fla.

d. Oct. 1942.

1654. Hemphill, Ionia Ruth (Ruth)

b. Feb. 28, 1888.

unmarried.

Living Clay Center, Kans. 1951.

1655. Hemphill, Mary Mabel (Mabel)

b. Aug. 24, 1890.

m. Cyril C. Smee June 14, 1916, Clay Center, Kans.

children: Nola, Margie.

Lives Clay Center, Kans.

1656. Smee, Cyril C.

b. Nov. 14, 1890.

m. Mary Mabel Hemphill June 14, 1916, Clay Center, Kans.

children: Nola, Margie.

Lives Clay Center, Kans.

1657. Hemphill, Ethel Irene
 b. Feb. 27, 1893, Clay County, Kans.
 m. Larkin Herman Parris May 16, 1916, Jacksonville, Fla.
 child: Larkin.
 Member of Peachtree Road Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.
 Living 367 Mt. Paran Rd. N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 1951.

1658. Parris, Larkin Herman
 son of William Martin Parris and Elizabeth Hunter.
 b. Dec. 30, 1888, Fannin County, Ga.
 m. Ethel Hemphill May 16, 1916, Jacksonville, Fla.
 child: Larkin.
 A banker; Elder of Peachtree Road Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.
 Living 367 Mt Paran Road N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 1951.

1659. Hemphill, Ivan Nixon
 b. Mar. 22, 1907.
 Graduated from high school Clay Center, Kans.
 m. Bernice Fox Nov. 24, 1927.
 children: William, Eugene.
 m. Lola Black.
 no children.
 Living 522 Sylvan Lane, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1660. Fox, Bernice
 b. Sept. 24, 1907.
 m. Ivan Hemphill Nov. 24, 1927.
 children: William, Eugene.

Issue of Worth, No. 1545

1661. Nixon, Ivan
 m.
 children.
 Employed at Bruch and Lamb Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y.

1662. Nixon, Roy Worth
 m. Elizabeth Hassebock Mar. 7, 1918, Manhattan, Kans. (dau. of Mrs. Mary Hassebock.)
 child: Russell.
 Lives in Manhattan, Kans.

1663. Nixon, Mary
 m. James Linn.
 children.
 Husband employed by Kansas State College, living Manhattan, Kans.

Issue of Amelia, No. 1550

1664. Cary, Lester Lloyd
 b. Aug. 3, 1891.
 m. Etta Hodges.
 child: Lloyd.
 Lives in Winfield, Kans.

1665. Cary, Pearl Ethel
 b. June 16, 1893.
 m. Lee Flenthrope.
 child: Donald.
 Lived in Wamego, Kans., then Manhattan, Kans., runs a beauty parlor.

1666. Cary, John Henry Jr.
 b. Oct. 15, 1901.
 m. Helen Irene Edwards May 7, 1925, Manhattan, Kans.
 children: Barbara, Clara, John, Paul, Beverly, Ruth.
 Lives St. George, Kans.

1667. Cary, Anna Marie
 b. May 6, 1904.

Graduated from high school St. George, Kans. 1925.
 m. Jacob H. Brant June 2, 1927, Manhattan, Kans.
 children: Patricia Ann, Gary.

1668. Brant, Jacob H.
 Graduated Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans. 1930.
 m. Anna Marie Cary June 2, 1927, Manhattan, Kans.
 children: Patricia Ann, Gary.
 Living Washington, Penn. 1951.

Issue of Oscar, No. 1554

1669. Nixon, Rebecca Mary
 b. July 10, 1899.
 d. Dec. 29, 1922.
 1670. Nixon, Lloyd Luther
 b. Sept 21, 1900.
 m. Lavi Bache.
 child: Edith.
 m. Eunice Allen July 11, 1931.
 child: Kuth.
 1671. Nixon, Winford
 b. Oct. 22, 1901.
 d. Apr. 25, 1902.
 1672. Nixon, Worth Helmer
 b. Apr. 6, 1903.
 m. Lela Johnson Nov. 2, 1926.
 children: Albert, Ray.
 1673. Nixon, Lee
 b. May 19, 1905.
 m. Geraldine Smith Aug. 6, 1931.
 children: Nancy, Bonnie, Gerald.
 1674. Nixon, Ethel Cora
 b. Oct. 17, 1907.
 m. Esbon Bache Oct. 23, 1925.
 children: Bessie, Lloyd, Fred, Frank, Cecile.
 1675. Nixon, twin boys
 b. May 19, 1909.
 d. one, Aug. 6, 1909, other, Sept. 14, 1909.
 1676. Nixon, Maria Juanita
 b. Jan. 4, 1912.
 m. Milton Williams Dec. 18, 1931.
 children: June, Milton, Lucy, George.
 1677. Nixon, Ruth Daisy
 b. June 21, 1913.
 m. David E Rice Sept 6, 1933, living Libby, Mont.
 children: Leonard, Lorraine, Shirley, Alan.
 1678. Nixon, Enos Oscar
 b. Nov. 23, 1915.
 In U. S. Army.

Issue of Cora, No. 1555

1679. Lee, Rulie Cyrus
 b. Mar. 15, 1901.
 m. Elsie Noland, have at least one child.
 1680. Lee, Marvel Ruth
 b. Mar. 1, 1905
 m. Maynard Zeller, have at least one child.
 1681. Lee, Waldo H.
 b. Nov. 6, 1902.
 m. Vivian Kirkwood.
 1682. Lee, Bertha Lois

b. Nov. 19, 1910.
 m. Homer Creighton.
 1683. Lee, Genevieve or Geneva Mae
 b. Sept. 13, 1914.
 m. Louis Rineker.
 1684. Lee, Glenn Leslie
 b. Feb. 28, 1917; m.

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of Elizabeth, No. 1606

1700. Hoffman, Florence
 m. Frank Brownell Keen, 1907.
 children: Lucille, Josephine, Vera, Norma Jean. These children in Keen
 records, No. 1730 to 1733, p. 109.
 1701. Keen, Frank Brownell
 m. Florence Hoffman, 1907.
 No. 1611 in Keen records, p. 105.

Issue of Olive, No. 1624

1702. Gray, Margaret Elva
 b. Sept. 15, 1923, Concordia, Kans.
 m. Harold Heaton Mar. 31, 1946, Jamestown, Kans.
 children: Karoll, Brian.
 Living near Jamestown, Kans. 1951.
 1703. Heaton, Harold Glenn
 son of Harry Glenn Heaton and Ella Melcher.
 b. Dec. 8, 1921, Collinsville, Okla.
 m. Margaret Elva Gray Mar. 31, 1946, Jamestown, Kans.
 children: Karoll, Brian.
 A farmer near Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Elizabeth, No. 1628

1704. Pfister, Zelda Margaret
 b. Mar. 11, 1920, Concordia, Kans.
 m. Howard K. Rhodes Oct. 6, 1940, Jamestown, Kans.
 children: Sandra, John.
 Lived in Kansas City, Mo; living near Jamestown, Kans. 1951.
 1705. Rhodes, Howard K.
 son of William Worth Rhodes and Leah Davis
 m. Zelda Margaret Pfister Oct. 6, 1940, Jamestown, Kans.
 children: Sandra, John.
 A farmer living near Jamestown, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Fay, No. 1634

1706. Biggs, Marjorie Elizabeth
 b. Dec. 10, 1909, Barnard, Kans.
 Graduated Barnard, Kans. High School 1927.
 m. Elmer Floyd Gaddis Jan. 18, 1927, Beloit, Kans. (he was b. Sept. 26,
 1905, Mitchell County, Kans.)
 children: Vaughn, Audrey, Maurita, Marjorie. (See Addenda No. 27
 p. 148.)
 1707. Biggs, Stanley Upton
 b. Nov. 26, 1911, Barnard, Kans.
 A Reg. Pharmacist, living with widowed mother at Lacey Cabin Camp,
 Sharon Springs, Kans. 1951. Unmarried.
 1708. Biggs, Marion Audrey
 b. June 14, 1913, Barnard, Kans.
 Attended Stephens' 1931, 1932, Columbia, Mo.; Kans. State Agri. College,
 1933, 1934; Sacred Heart Business Academy, Manhattan, Kans. 1934, 1935.

m. Alfred Lincoln Evans, Nov. 26, 1936, Colorado Springs, Colo. (he was
 b. Mar. 6, 1911, Barnard, Kans.; graduated Kans. State Agri. College,
 1936; a salesman.)
 child: William.

Issue of Leo, No. 1639

1709. Lacey, Fern Lucille
 m. Vyrl W. Levan Aug. 6, 1934, Sharon Springs, Kans. (See Addenda p.148.)
 child: Colette (See Addenda p. 148.)

1710. Lacey, Laberta
 m. Stephen Burdette Powell Feb. 14, 1942, Wichita, Kans.
 children: Christine, Stephen. (See Addenda p. 148.)

1711. Lacey, Lois Eleanor
 m. Preston Alfred Myers July 3, 1936, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 children: Donna Lee, Shirley Ann, Emily Mae. (See Addenda p. 148.)

Issue of Lance, No. 1641

1712. Lacey, Robert Oliver
 b. Mar. 29, 1927, Pueblo, Colo.
 Attended high school Denver, Colo. and Phoenix, Ariz.
 Reported missing in action in Korea by U. S. Army, Aug. 29, 1951.

Issue of Bert, No. 1643

1713. Lacey, Bertie Lowry
 b. June 21, 1919, Beloit, Kans.
 Graduated Boulder, Colo. High School; attended Univ. of Colo. Boulder,
 Colo.
 m. Kenneth Charles Headrick June 17, 1939, Boulder, Colo.
 child: Lowell.

1714. Headrick, Kenneth Charles
 b. Oct. 14, 1917, Tarryall, Colo.
 Graduated Boulder, Colo. High School 1934; attended Univ. of Colo. Boulder,
 Colo. 2½ years; Business College, Boulder, Colo. 1937.
 m. Bertie Lowry Lacey June 17, 1939, Boulder, Colo.
 child: Lowell.
 Living 3080 8th St., Boulder, Colo. 1951.

Issue of Ernest, No. 1645

1715. Lacey, Kenneth Dean
 b. Apr. 13, 1925, Sharon Springs, Kans.
 Graduated high school Sharon Springs, Kans. 1943.
 m.
 children: Kim Dee, b. Oct. 29, 1950; Gayle Marie, b. Oct 9, 1951.
 Living Sharon Springs, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Mary, No. 1650

1716. Russell, Mary Vaughn
 b. Sept. 8, 1932, Scottsbluff, Nebr.
 Member of Alpha Delta Pi, her mother took her through her initiation
 since she is also a member; Sophomore, Univ. of N. Mex., Albuquerque, N.
 Mex. 1951.

1717. Russell, John Mac
 b. Feb. 20, 1936, Pretty Prairie, Kans.
 Sophomore, Winslow High School, Winslow, Ariz. 1951.

Issue of Pearl, No. 1652

1718. Lawhon, LeVonne
 b. July 25, 1907, Broughton, Kans.

m. Frank H. Kryder July 3, 1930, Fort Wayne, Ind.
children: Katherine, Rebecca.

m. John Wesley Daniel Aug. 16, 1941, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (he was b. Jan. 8, 1899, Franklin, Ga.; an accountant with a road building firm.)
no children.
Living 701 N. E. 2nd Ave. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 1951.

1719. Lawhon, Nona
b. Aug. 22, 1909, Clay Center, Kans.
m. Lewis Mulderry, 1930.
no children.
m. Arthur Martinez.
no children.
Living Key West, Fla. 1952.

1720. Lawhon, Donovan Ernest
b. July 7, 1913, Centerville, Kans.
m. Ruth Hanna Thomas Aug. 5, 1949 (she has 3 children by a previous marriage: Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1941; Daniel, b. Mar. 11, 1944; and Susan, b. July 10, 1948.)
child: Donna Jean.
He was a sergeant in the U. S. Air Force during World War II, served 1942 - 1945, two years in India, an Aviation Technician.
Working as pricing clerk, Eli Witt Cigar and Tobacco Co., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 1951.

1721. Lawhon, Twila Frances
b. Nov. 9, 1914, Jacksonville, Fla.
m. Delbert G. Breteler July 14, 1932, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (he is employed as a civilian engineer with the U. S. Army Engineer Corps 1951.)
children: Richard, David, Carol.
Living 1759 Canterbury St., Jacksonville, Fla. 1952.

1722. Lawhon, Harry Alonzo
b. Aug. 14, 1924, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
m. Sybil Moulton about 1947.
children: Wade, Sheila, Karen.
Served 3 years in U. S. Army during World War II, two years in Europe and has the Purple Heart. A Sgt. in U. S. Army in Japan, 1952. His wife and children living in Atlanta, Ga. 1952.

Issue of Mary, No. 1655

1723. Smee, Nola Irene
b. Nov. 12, 1919; unmarried; went to Europe in 1949.

1724. Smee, Margie
b. Aug. 1, 1922; probably living in Topeka, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Ethel, No. 1657

1725. Parris, Larkin Herman, Jr.
b. Oct. 19, 1922, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Mary Elizabeth Hellerstedt (she was b. Apr. 23, 1923, Isabella, Tenn.; has a Doctor of Law degree.)
no children.
Served in U. S. Army and overseas nearly 4 years during World War II.

Issue of Ivan, No. 1659

1726. Hemphill, William Ivan
m. Marion ---.
child: Terry, nothing further known about her.
In U. S. Army, Alexandria, La. in 1951.

1727. Hemphill, Eugene Alonzo (Buzz)
Served with U. S. Marines, may be living Wichita, Kans. 1952.

Issue of Roy, No. 1662

1728. Nixon, Russell
b. June 21, 1921.

Issue of Lester, No. 1664

1729. Cary, Lloyd
b. Dec. 5, 1917; m.; has at least one child.

Issue of Pearl, No. 1665

1730. Flenthrope, Donald
b. Mar. 12, 1914.
m. Grace Perry.
child: (dau.)

Issue of John, No. 1666

1731. Cary, Barbara Deane
b. Sept. 18, 1926.
1732. Cary, Clara Belle
b. Nov. 11, 1927.
1733. Cary, John Edward
b. Sept. 11, 1929.
1734. Cary, Paul Wayne
b. Apr. 21, 1931.
1735. Cary, Beverly Jean
b. May 5, 1933.
1736. Cary, Ruth Elaine
b. Sept 30, 1935.

Issue of Anna, No. 1667

1737. Brant, Patricia Ann
b. Dec. 29, 1936.
1738. Brant, Gary Edward
b. Mar. 8, 1944, Pittsburgh, Penn., Alleghany General Hospital.

Issue of Lloyd, No. 1670

1739. Nixon, Edith Lavi
b. Feb. 19, 1929.
1740. Nixon, Kuth LeRoy
b. Mar. 4, 1933.

Issue of Worth, No. 1672

1741. Nixon, Albert Oscar
b. June 19, 1928.
1742. Nixon, Ray Helmer
b. Aug. 30, 1929.

Issue of Lee, No. 1673

1743. Nixon, Nancy Lee
b. Mar. 3, 1932.
1744. Nixon, Bonnie Lynn
b. Dec. 16, 1936.
1745. Nixon, Gerald Edward
b. May 22, 1938.

Issue of Ethel, No. 1674

1746. Bache, Bessie Ethel
b. Oct. 13, 1926.
1747. Bache, Lloyd Esbon
b. Sept. 29, 1929.
1748. Bache, Fred Oscar
b. May 10, 1931.

1749. Bache, Frank Raymond- b. Nov. 19, 1933.
 1750. Bache, Cecile Francis- b. Apr. 18, 1935.

Issue of Maria, No. 1676

1751. Williams, June Juanita- b. Dec. 20, 1932.
 1752. Williams, Milton Melvin- b. May 13, 1934.
 1753. Williams, Lucy Mae- b. Nov. 5, 1936.
 1754. Williams, George Henry- b. Mar 22, 1939.

Issue of Ruth, No. 1677

1755. Rice, Leonard David- b. Sept. 18, 1934.
 1756. Rice, Lorraine Birdsell- b. Sept. 22, 1935.
 1757. Rice, Shirley Ann- b. Nov. 20, 1936.
 1758. Rice, Alan Duane- b. Jan. 25, 1938.

EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of Margaret, No. 1702

1800. Heaton, Karoll Ann- b. Feb. 16, 1948, Concordia Hospital, Concordia, Kans.
 1801. Heaton, Brian Kent- b. Feb. 25, 1951, Concordia Hospital, Concordia, Kans.

Issue of Zelda, No. 1704

1802. Rhodes, Sandra Elizabeth- b. Sept. 17, 1941, Concordia Hospital, Concordia, Kans.
 1803. Rhodes, John Howard- b. Mar. 11, 1947, Concordia Hosp., Concordia, Kans.

Issue of Marion, No. 1708

1804. Evans, William Thomas- b. Aug. 21, 1941.

Issue of Bertie, No. 1713

1805. Headrick, Lowell Wayne- b. July 24, 1942, Denver, Colo.

Issue of LeVonne, No. 1718

1806. Daniel, Katherine Ann Kryder- b. May 25, 1931, uses name of step-father except on legal documents; attending Univ. of Ga., Junior year. 1952.
 1807. Daniel, Rebecca Louise Kryder- b. July 23, 1936, used name of step-father except on legal documents; attending Ft. Lauderdale High School, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Junior year, 1952.

Issue of Donovan, No. 1720

1808. Lawhon, Donna Jean- b. July 16, 1950.

Issue of Twila, No. 1721

1809. Breteler, Richard- b. Dec. 15, 1937, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
 1810. Breteler, David- b. about May 29, 1942, Miami, Fla.
 1811. Breteler, Carol- b. Dec. 22, 1947, Jacksonville, Fla.

Issue of Harry, No. 1722

1812. Lawhon, Wade Ernest- b. Mar. 5, 1949, Dalton, Ga.
 1813. Lawhon, Sheila Dianne- b. Sept. 11, 1950, Atlanta, Ga.
 1814. Lawhon, Karen- b. Dec. 13, 1951, Atlanta, Ga.

Chapter III

HAYMOND

THIS HAYMOND FAMILY was very outstanding in early history of Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia. There has been so much published and republished about them, especially concerning Major William Haymond of Virginia, that I shall include here only brief facts and some references for further details, official papers, letters, etc. Considerable material contained herein was taken from The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, there is also considerable material in the same book that is not included here because lineage of the persons discussed could not be determined. Many parts formerly Virginia are now West Virginia, county names have been changed.

FIRST GENERATION

1100. Haymond, John
 b. in England.
 m. Margaret---.
 children: Nicholas, Calder, Hannah, Ann, William, Mary.
 He emigrated from England to the colony of Maryland prior to the year 1734, as he had lands patented to him in that year. He came to America for the purpose of building a fine house for a Maryland planter and was selected for that purpose on account of his being an "expert house joiner." After completing his contract, he was pleased with the country, and concluded to remain permanently. It is not known whether he was married in England or after coming to America. They located on a large tract of land called "Constant Friendship," soon after Maryland was settled. His will showed he was richly endowed with many acres and many negroes. He bequeathed to his "dear son," William--after the demise of his "well beloved" wife, Margaret--the large tract of land consisting of 1,000 acres, called "Constant Friendship," forever. William used the land where Morgantown, West Virginia now stands as his corn field. John Haymond lived the latter part of his life one mile south of Montgomery County Court House, Rockville, Md. His will is recorded in Frederick County Library, A. No. 1, Folio 40. More details and will are given in The Haymond Family pages 5-7.
 d. between Sept. 27 and Oct. 20, 1750.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue of John, No. 1100

1200. Haymond, Nicholas
 children: John, Kaziah (dau.) and others. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 d. 1767. See Addenda p. 151.

1201. Haymond, Calder
 b. about 1734 in Maryland.
 m. Eleanor Owen.
 children: Edward, Thomas, Nancy, another dau., John.
 m. Catherine ---.
 children: Milly, Calder, Catherine.
 Moved about 1773 to Monongalia County, Vir., Dist. of West Augusta, then to his son John's place in Ohio about 1812, later to Indiana where many descendants live. Descendants also living in Taylor County, W. Vir.
 d. about 1817.

1202. Haymond, Hannah

b. probably in Maryland.
 m. John Jones.
 m. Thomas Kelly.
 1203. Haymond, Ann
 b. probably in Maryland.
 m. Simon Nicols.

1204. Haymond, Major William
 b. Jan. 4, 1740 near Rockville, Montgomery County, Md.
 m. Cassandra Cleland Apr. 19, 1763, probably in Md.
 children: William, John, Ann, Margaret, William, Elizabeth, Walter, Thomas, Sarah, Susannah, Rowena, Daniel, and son that died in infancy.
 Moved to near Morgantown, Dist. of West Augusta, Vir., 1773 later moved to near Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 m. Mrs. Mary Pettijohn Powers Dec. 29, 1789, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 children: Cyrus, Ruth, Maxa, Julia, Julia, another dau.
 A lengthy sketch of his life, p. 369-371 History of Harrison County, W. Vir. by Henry Haymond; deed of sale for his property "Constant Friendship" willed to him by his father, p. 36; an obituary, p. 51; Deputy Surveyor; Justice, p. 46; Sheriff, p. 45; Commissioner of Unpatented Lands for Monongalia County, Principal Surveyor of Harrison County 1784-1821. His Revolutionary War records including his commission as Captain and Major, p. 39-44. Many more details, p. 15 of The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond. Sergeant in Virginia Colonial Regiment under command of Colonel George Washington, and served in the French and Indian War in the Ohio Valley. Discharged at Fort Lewis, Vir. Feb. 24, 1762. Commissioned as Captain of Virginia Militia during Revolutionary War, his commission signed by Governor Patrick Henry in 1776, and his commission as Major signed by Governor Benjamin Harrison in 1781.
 d. Nov. 12, 1821. Harrison County, W. Vir.

1205. Cleland, Cassandra
 see Addenda p. 144 for lineage.
 b. Oct. 25, 1741, probably in Maryland.
 m. William Haymond Apr. 19, 1763, probably in Md.
 children: William, John, Ann, Margaret, William, Elizabeth, Walter, Thomas, Sarah, Susannah, Rowena, Daniel, and a son named J--- b. Feb. 22, 1783, died 29th same month.
 d. Dec. 23, 1788 of nervous fever. Buried at west end of Clarksburg, W. Vir.

1206. Pettyjohn, Mary
 dau. of William Pettyjohn. An account on p. 26, History of Harrison County, W. Vir. by Henry Haymond, mentions the land of Major Powers adjoining the lands of William Pettyjohn Jr. This is possibly her first husband's property and that of her father or brother. Amos and William Pettyjohn also listed as privates in Capt. Haymond's Company, 1777. An entire chapter on her ancestry contained in Vol II Dawes Gates Ancestry.
 m. --- Powers.
 m. William Haymond Dec. 29, 1789, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 children: Cyrus, Ruth, Maxa, Julia, Julia, and a dau. b. July 30, 1804, died the same day.
 d. Mar. 20, 1830, Harrison County, W. Vir. in 73rd year.

1207. Haymond, Mary
 b. probably in Md.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue of Calder, No. 1201

1300. Haymond, Edward Owen
 b. Jan. 6, 1755, in Md or Vir.
 m. Sarah Woodfin 1780.

children: John, Eleanor, Elijah, Rebecca, Thomas, Mary, Edward, James, William, Sarah, Asa.

Enlisted from Monongalia County, Vir. in a Pennsylvania regiment Aug. 26, 1776. Applied for pension Nov. 23, 1818, pension number 16928. For more details of Revolutionary War records see The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond. Some of his descendants still reside in Taylor County, W. Vir. Moved to Indiana in 1812 or 1813.

d. June 14, 1820, while visiting in Virginia.

1301. Haymond, Thomas Calder
b. in Md. or Vir.

Following quoted from p. 12, The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond: "Thomas, son of Calder Haymond, in 1777, served in a company of Virginia Militia, Commanded by his Uncle, William Haymond, called into active service against the Indians. In 1781 he joined a company commanded by Captain Ferrel, to take part in the expedition of Col. George Rogers Clark against the British posts in the West. Thomas afterwards became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died while stationed at Eastern Shore, Md. d. about 1800.

1302. Haymond, Nancy
b. in Md. or Vir.
m. Joseph Hoult Apr. 30, 1796.

1303. Haymond, (a dau.)
m. --- Hall.

1304. Haymond, John
b. Apr. 7, 1773, in Md. or Vir.
m. Dorcas Hoult.
child: Thomas.

Moved to Western Ohio about 1810, later moved to Indiana, about 1812, location of place near Brookville, Ind., see p. 56, The Haymond Family.
d. 1831.

1305. Haymond, Milly
b. Feb. 5, 1793.

1306. Haymond, Calder
b. 1795.

1307. Haymond, Catherine
b. 1797.

d. Mar. 9, 1832.

Issue of William, No. 1204

1308. Haymond, William
b. May 14, 1764 (Monday, 7 AM.) probably near Rockville, Md.
d. Sept. 19, 1769, Rockville, Md. of the flux.

1309. Haymond, John
b. Dec. 7, 1765 (Sat. 2 AM.) probably near Rockville, Md.
Moved to Northwestern Vir. near Morgantown, Dist. of West Augusta, Vir., 1773, later to near Clarksburg, W. Vir.
m. Mary Wilson July 3, 1787, probably in Clarksburg, W. Vir.
children: Cassandra, Wilson, Ann, William, John, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Phoebe, Rowena, Cornelius, Benjamin, a dau. who died same day. From History of Harrison County, W. Vir. by Henry Haymond, p. 437: "John Haymond and Benjamin Wilson (his father-in-law) commenced the manufacture of salt in 1809, discontinued in 1823. A great quantity was made during the war with Great Britain." He lived on Elk Creek about six miles above Clarksburg, one-half mile from his brother, Thomas. From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 23; "He was clerk of the board of Trustees of the Randolph Academy, deputy surveyor, sheriff and member of the Legislature of Harrison County, member of the State Senate (in 1798,) an officer of the militia and took part in the Indian wars, and was in many expeditions against them. After the Indian troubles were over, he removed

to Little Kanawha River in what is now Braxton County, where he engaged in the manufacture of salt. He was a man of great natural ability, was active and energetic in his undertakings, and was from a very young man prominent in public affairs. At one time in a skirmish with the Indians a bullet passed through a handkerchief which he had tied around his head." d. Sept. 5, 1838, Bulltown, W. Vir.

See p. 35 XVII 1, Descendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn by C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas, for this family, its descendants and maternal ancestors. This branch is not carried further in this book because of its complete handling in the above named book.

1310. Wilson, Mary B.
see Addenda p. 144 for lineage.
b. July 9, 1771, probably in Vir.
m. John Haymond July 3, 1787, probably in Clarksburg, W. Vir.
children: Cassandra, Wilson, Ann, William, John, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Phoebe, Rowena, Cornelius, Benjamin, a dau. who died same day.
d. Dec. 28, 1837.

1311. Haymond, Ann
b. Aug. 3, 1767 (Monday 2 AM.) probably near Rockville, Md.
m. Thomas Douglas May 10, 1787 probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
child: (girl, who married --- Gallion, possibly of Brookville, Mo.)
m. Dr. Isaac Miller Johnson.
child: Hadley.
Moved from Brookville, Ind. to St. Charles, Mo. about 1822 or 1823.
Listed among freeholders or electors Jan. 7, 1789, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
d. Fall of 1823, St. Charles, Mo.

1312. Haymond, Margaret
b. Sept. 5, 1769 (Wed. 11 PM.) probably near Rockville, Md.
m. Jacob Polsley May 31, 1791 probably in Vir.
children: William, John, Elizabeth, Rowena, Maria, Daniel, Cassandra, Amanda, Paulina.
Moved near Palatine, Vir. on farm of about 137 acres, in 1793.
d. Jan. 27, 1830, Fairmont, Vir.
See p. 136, Genealogy of the Baltzley-Balsley-Polsley Family by Katherine A. Polsley Bryan, for this family, its descendants and paternal ancestors. This branch is not carried further in this book because of its complete handling in the above named book, which also contains a lengthy sketch on Major William Haymond and much discription and detail of Harrison County, Virginia.

1313. Polsley, Lieut. Jacob
b. May 10, 1763, Berks County, Penn.
m. Margaret Haymond May 31, 1791 probably in Vir.
children: William, John, Elizabeth, Rowena, Maria, Daniel, Cassandra, Amanda, Paulina.
d. May 7, 1823 of "biliary fever."

1314. Haymond, William
b. June 11, 1771 (Sun. 2 AM.) Montgomery County, Md.
Moved to Virginia in 1773.
m. Cynthia Carroll Mar. 12, 1793, Harrison County, W. Vir.
children: William, Thomas, Jonathan, Rebecca, Cassandra, Octavius, Augustus, Marcus.
Letters written by him concerning his entire life are to be found p. 59-86 The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond. From the same source: "He was a member of the Virginia Senate at the time of the passage of the celebrated Resolution of 1798, and in all phases of the parliamentary contest in that memorable struggle his name is found as voting against them. About the year 1800 he moved onto a large tract of land on the Little Kanawha River, in what is now Braxton County near Bulltown, built a mill and established a salt works. He built canoes and floated down the river to the Ohio and thence up to Pittsburgh, purchased kettles in which to boil salt

water and returned with them by the same route, a long tedious and laborious journey." In 1794 he moved to a tract of land on which is now situated the town of Palatine, Vir., where he lived until his death, 1845.

1315. Haymond, Elizabeth
 b. Apr. 11, 1773 (10 PM Easter Sunday) in either Md. or Vir.
 d. June 30, 1783.

1316. Haymond, Walter
 b. May 30, 1774 (Mon. 4 AM.) probably near Morgantown, Vir.
 d. Nov. 16, 1774.

1317. Haymond, Thomas
 b. Jan. 11, 1776 (Thurs. 2 AM.) in Monongalia Glades, now Monongalia County, W. Vir.
 m. Rebecca Bond Jan. 6, 1803, probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 children: Rufus, Rowena, Luther, Rudolph, Lewis, Cassandra.
 From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 24: "Thomas Haymond, the son of William, was a scout during the latter part of the Indian troubles, when less than twenty years of age. He was deputy surveyor of Harrison County for many years and was principal surveyor for thirty two years, was commissioner of delinquent and forfeited lands, a competent surveyor and in the discharge of his many public and official duties his integrity was above reproach, and no one stood higher, or had the confidence of the people more than he." Lived on Elk Creek about six miles above Clarksburg, about one-half mile from his brother, John. See Addenda p. 151.
 d. Aug. 31, 1853, Harrison County, W. Vir., buried in Haymond graveyard.

1318. Bond, Rebecca
 dau. of Richard Bond
 b. Feb. 16, 1780, in Cecil County, Md.
 m. Thomas Haymond Jan. 6, 1803, probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 children: Rufus, Rowena, Luther, Rudolph, Lewis, Cassandra.
 d. Apr. 2, 1869, Harrison County, W. Vir. See Addenda p. 151.

1319. Haymond, Sarah
 b. Jan. 24, 1778 (Sat 5 PM.) Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Allison Clark, Jan. 3, 1796, probably Harrison County, W. Vir.
 children: Haymond, Olive, John, Ruanna, Haymond, Otheneal, Aramanda.
 m. Thomas Bond Nov. 20, 1813. See Addenda p. 151.
 d. Aug. 22, 1854.

1320. Clark, Allison
 m. Sarah Haymond Jan. 3, 1796, probably Harrison County, W. Vir.
 No. 1307 in Clark records, p. 97.

1321. Bond, Thomas
 Possibly a brother to Rebecca Bond who married Thomas Haymond and was the
 dau. of Richard Bond.
 m. Sarah Haymond, Nov. 20, 1813. See Addenda p. 151.

1322. Haymond, Susannah
 b. June 20, 1780 (Tues. 1 PM.) probably Harrison County, W. Vir.
 Listed among freeholders or electors Jan. 7, 1789, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 m. Robert Bartlett Jan. 12, 1797, probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 Moved to Missouri near New Madrid.
 d. 1823, New Madrid, Mo.

1323. Haymond, Rowena
 b. June 17, 1784 (Thurs. 11 PM) probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Daniel Davisson Mar. 30, 1802, probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 d. Feb. 25 or 26, 1810.

1324. Davisson, Daniel
 Listed among freeholders or electors Jan. 7, 1789, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 Davisson was a very common name in Harrison County, W. Vir. at the close of the eighteenth century as shown in the History of Harrison County, W. Vir. by Henry Haymond, some of those most frequently mentioned are Daniel (probably father of above,) Ameziah, Obediah, Joseph, Isaac, Andrew, and John. A sketch of Daniel Davisson is given on p. 371 and location of

early Davisson property on p. 22.

m. Rowena Haymond Mar. 30, 1802, probably Harrison County, W. Vir.

1325. Haymond, Daniel
 b. Apr. 28, 1787 (Sat. 5 AM.) probably Harrison county, W. Vir.
 m. Mary Ann Bond, probably Harrison County, W. Vir.
 children: Mansfield, Eveline, William, Daniel, Rowena.
 m. Elizabeth Griffith.
 m. Hannah Pindall.
 m. Mary Ann Moore.
 child: Anna.
 Engaged for many years in stock raising, took an active part on the side of the Union at the commencement of the Civil War, was a member of the senate of West Virginia, and was a candidate for Congress and was nearly successful.
 d. Dec. 6, 1874, Ritchie County, W. Vir.

1326. Bond, Mary Ann
 Possibly a sister to Rebecca Bond who married Thomas Haymond and was the daughter of Richard Bond.
 m. Daniel Haymond probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 children: Mansfield, Eveline, William, Daniel, Rowena.

1327. Haymond, Cyrus
 b. Sept. 8, 1790 (5:45 AM.) Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Jane Sommerville Apr. 18, 1822, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 children: William, Thomas, Sidney (uncertain which wife is mother.)
 m. Mary Carpenter Nov. 17, 1851, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 From History of Harrison County, W. Vir. by Henry Haymond: "Cyrus Haymond, son of William, was born and lived all his life on the home place, engaged in farming. He was a soldier in the war against England in 1812, serving on the lakes. He was deputy surveyor of Harrison County, and principal surveyor for seventeen years." See Addenda p. 150.
 d. Sept. 14, 1870 (6 PM) Harrison County, W. Vir.

1328. Sommerville, Jane
 b. 1790.
 m. Cyrus Haymond Apr. 18, 1822, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 d. 1851. See Addenda p. 150.

1329. Haymond, Ruth
 b. Nov. 20, 1792, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Joshua Nixon Sept. 25, 1811, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 children: Ethelard, Elvira, Benjamin, Looker, Haymond, Cyrus, Mary, Luther, Rachel, Sarah. (These children's records under Nixon, p. 51.)
 Moved from Clarksburg, W. Vir. to Clay County, Ill. about 1835.
 d. Feb. 15, 1841, Clay County, Ill.

1330. Nixon, Joshua
 m. Ruth Haymond Sept. 24, 1811, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 m. Helen Smith about 1843.
 No. 1308 in Nixon records, p. 50.

1331. Haymond, Maxa Amelia
 b. Mar. 14, 1795, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 She saw George Washington when she was a child. She exclaimed, "Why he's only a man," George Washington overheard her and patting her head said, "Yes, I'm only a man."
 m. Robert Sherman Robinson Aug. 8, 1816.
 children: Elvira, William, Sherman, Rufus, Helen, Solon.
 Moved from Harrison County, W. Vir. to Clay County, Ill. She attended two executions by hanging in Vir. when a girl, these events were public.
 d. May 21, 1885, from broken hip, buried Keen's Chapel Cemetery, Iola, Ill. See Addenda p. 150.

1332. Robinson, Robert Sherman
 m. Maxa Amelia Haymond Aug. 8, 1816.
 No. 1300 in Robinson records, p. 12.

1333. Haymond, Julia
 b. July 28, 1799 (7 AM.) Harrison County, W. Vir.
 d. June 20, 1801 from flux.

1334. Haymond, Julia
 b. Dec. 7, 1801, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 d. Dec. 15, 1806, Harrison County, W. Vir.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of Edward, No. 1300
 (Three daughters married --- Robinson, --- Evans, and --- Fletcher, uncertain which daughter married which man.)

1400. Haymond, John
 b. 1780, Monongalia County, Vir., now Taylor County,
 m. Rebecca Ellis Wilson Mar. 14, 1803 (dau. of Wm. Wilson Sr.)
 children: Beersheba, Sarah, Maria, Edward.
 m.
 child: Lewis.
 Did not move to Indiana with father, descendants still live in Vir.

1401. Haymond, Eleanor

1402. Haymond, Elijah
 b. Monongalis County, Vir.
 Moved to Ind.

1403. Haymond, Rebecca
 b. 1788.
 m. Henry Moore May 26, 1806.

1404. Haymond, Thomas
 b. Monongalia County, Vir.
 Moved to Ind.

1405. Haymond, Mary

1406. Haymond, Edward Owen
 b. Monongalia County, Vir.
 Moved. to Ind.
 m. Margaret Ann Sissell Mar. 16, 1825.
 children: George, William, Jacob, Louise, Martha, Alma, Edward, Margaret, Oerissa, Amasa, Thomas.
 Moved to Utah in 1852.

1407. Haymond, James
 b. Nonangalis County, Vir.

1408. Haymond, William
 b. Monangalia County, Vir.
 Moved to Ind.
 children: William, John.

1409. Haymond, Sarah
 b. Nonangalia County, Vir.

1410. Haymond, Asa
 b. Monangalia County, Vir.
 Moved to Ind.

Issue of John, No. 1304

1411. Haymond, Thomas Jefferson
 b. Sept. 1, 1800.
 m. Mildred Ballard 1824.
 children: Nathan, Mary Jane, John, Hadley, Elijah, James, Thomas, William, George, Margaret, Douglas, Sarah.
 d. Aug. 31, 1879.

Issue of Ann, No. 1311

1412. Johnson, Hadley Douglass
 b. Sept. 1, 1812, Brookville, Ind.

From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 27, "When quite young, his father, Dr. Isaac Miller Johnson, removed to near St. Charles, Missouri, but his mother dying soon, young Hadley was returned to Brookville to live with his half-sister, Mrs. Gallion, nee Douglass."

Moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1851, and to Nebr. in 1854. More details p. 28, The Haymond Family.

m. Eliza H. Woodworth 1834.

d. July 12, 1898, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue of William, No. 1314

1413. Haymond, William Calder

b. probably in Harrison County, Vir.

m. Martha Wilson.

children: Creed, Harriett, Anna, Elizabeth.

1414. Wilson, Martha Martin

b. Jan. 23, 1813.

m. William Calder Haymond.

children: Creed, Harriett, Anna, Elizabeth.

m.

child: Kate.

d. Dec. 22, 1883, Marion County, W. Vir.

See p. 32 XVII 23, Descendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn by C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Tex, for her ancestors and brothers and sisters. Some material in this book taken from above mentioned book but this branch is carried further in this book for more complete records.

1415. Haymond, Thomas S.

b. 1793.

m. Harriet Franklin.

1416. Haymond, Jonathan H.

b. probably in Harrison County, Vir.

m. Harriet B. Wilson Oct. 21, 1836, Harrison County, Vir.

children: William, Louisa, Rebecca, Benjamin.

From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 25, "Jonathan Haymond, a grandson of William, was a merchant in Fairmont, Va., and actively engaged in many business enterprises, was a quartermaster in the Confederate Army, removed to Texas after the war, and was employed in shipping lumber to Central America; was endowed with an unusual amount of energy."

1417. Wilson, Harriet Baldwin

b. Nov. 13, 1818.

m. Jonathan H. Haymond Oct. 21, 1836, Harrison County, Vir.

children: William, Louisa, Rebecca, Benjamin.

d. Dec. 5, 1864.

See p. 32 XVII 27, Descendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn by C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas, for her ancestors and brothers and sisters. She was a sister of Martha Martin Wilson, No. 1414 above. Some material in this book taken from above mentioned book but this branch is carried further in this book for more complete records.

1418. Haymond, Rebecca

b. Mar. 21, 1796, probably in Vir.

m. Thomas Watson, 1813.

children: James, William, Thomas, Cynthia, Margaret, Joseph, Frances, Martha, Herain.

1419. Haymond, Cassandra

b. 1799.

m. Elijah B. Tarleton

child: William.

d. 1821.

1420. Haymond, Octavius

m. Elizabeth Fleming.

child: William.

1421. Haymond, Augustus
 m. Rebecca Madera.
 child: Sue.
 Was a merchant in Morgantown, and held the positions of Justice of the Peace, Presiding Justice of the County Court, and Clerk of the Circuit Court of Monongalia County, Vir.

1422. Haymond, Marcus Wellington
 b. 1814.
 m. Mary Elizabeth Arnett. 1856.
 children: Blanch, Sallie.
 d. 1877 or 1897.

1423. Arnett, Mary Elizabeth
 b. 1839.
 m. Marcus Wellington Haymond, 1856.
 children: Blanch, Sallie.

Issue of Thomas, No. 1317

1424. Haymond, Rufus
 b. June 5, 1805, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Caroline W. Northrop Apr. 8, 1828.
 children: Edgar, Rowena.
 m. Harrietta Meeks.
 children: Leigh, Virginia, Adriana.
 m. Allie Ferguson.
 From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 27, "Dr. Rufus Haymond, son of Thomas and grandson of William, was born in Harrison County, Virginia, in 1805, studied medicine under Dr. Williams, of Clarksburg, and located in Brookville, Indiana in the year 1832 and for fifty years practiced his profession in the White Water Valley. He was a close student of natural history, and took an intelligent interest in scientific matters, and had a large correspondence with learned men on kindred subjects. He was appointed by the State of Indiana to make a geological survey of Franklin County. His report was published in pamphlet form and shows a thorough knowledge of the subject. Dr. Haymond served as a member of the Legislature of Indiana, and held other positions of trust, and always had the esteem and respect of his people, among whom he had a wide and extensive acquaintance." He was distinguished for having said, "People think a doctor ought to know more than it is possible for mortal man to know."
 d. 1886.

1425. Haymond, Rowena
 b. Sept. 1, 1807, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. James Pindall Wilson Mar. 31, 1829.
 m. --- Wilson, relative of first husband.
 d. Sept. 10, 1856. See Addenda p. 150.

1426. Wilson, James Pindall
 b. June 9, 1845.
 See p. 32, XVII 20, Descendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn by C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas, for his ancestors and brothers and sisters. He was a brother of Martha Martin Wilson, No. 1414, p. 77, and Harriet Baldwin Wilson, No. 1417 on the same page. See Addenda p. 150.

1427. Haymond, Col. Luther
 b. Feb. 23, 1809, Harrison County, Vir., six miles from Clarksburg.
 m. Delia Ann Moore, 1833.
 children: Wirt, Henry, Lee, Emma, Myra, Ida, Lewis, Thomas, Bruce.
 m. Madisonia Geltings.
 children: John, James, Alice May, Columbia. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 25, "He has held the following official positions: Deputy Surveyor, member of the Legislature of Virginia. Commissioner of the Circuit Court, Treasurer of the County,

Civil Engineer of the Board of Public Works of Virginia and was employed in surveying turnpikes and other public improvements in Western Virginia. He was cashier of the Merchants' National Bank of Clarksburg from 1860 until his retirement in 1896. He was engaged in surveying for many years and has been a large dealer in real estate. His long and useful life, now prolonged beyond four score years and ten, has been one of loyalty to his duties, and of unselfish devotion to his family and friends, and in its morality, purity of character and integrity, stands without reproach. No one amid the green hills or by the babbling brooks of West Virginia, has ever held a high place than he in the confidence and affections of his fellow men."

1428. Moore, Delia Ann
dau. of Major Thomas P. Moore of Delaware.
m. Col. Luther Haymond.
children: Wirt, Henry, Lee, Emma, Myra, Ida, Lewis, Thomas, Bruce.

1429. Haymond, Rudolph
b. July 27, 1811, Harrison County, W. Vir.
d. Aug. 27, 1821.

1430. Haymond, Lewis
b. Nov. 27, 1813, Harrison County, W. Vir.
m. Rachel Wilson June 11, 1839.
children: Rufus, Julia, Thomas, Susan. See Addenda p. 151.
Was a Deputy Surveyor of Harrison County, and a large owner of lands.
d. June 26, 1847, at the home place Harrison County, W. Vir.
See p. 32 XVII 28, and p. 38, Descendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn by C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas, for this family, its descendants and maternal ancestors. This branch is not carried further in this book because of its complete handling in the above named book.

1431. Wilson, Rachel
b. July 20, 1820, Harrison County, W. Vir.
m. Lewis Haymond June 11, 1839.
children: Rufus, Julia, Thomas, Susan.
m. Dr. William Dillion Wilson Jan. 26, 1854. (He was no relation to his wife, Rachel Wilson.)
children: Emma, Benjamin, Ella, William.
d. July 31, 1906, near Quiet Dell, W. Vir.

1432. Wilson, Dr. William Dillion
m. Rachel Wilson Haymond Jan. 26, 1854.
children: Emma, Benjamin, Ella, William.
Lived on Elk Creek near Clarksburg, W. Vir.

1433. Haymond, Cassandra
b. Aug. 21, 1816, Harrison County, W. Vir.
d. Aug. 13, 1821.

Issue of Sarah, No. 1319

This family is recorded under Sarah's husband's name, Allison Clark.
See Issue of Allison, No. 1307 in the Clark records, p. 99.

Issue of Daniel, No. 1325

1434. Haymond, Mansfield
m. Eleanor Cline.

1435. Cline, Eleanor
m. Mansfield Haymond.
m. William Haymond.
children: Marsh, Florence, Lina, Ella, Josephine, Buena, Reeves, Ida.

1436. Haymond, Eveline
m. Elijah Tarleton.
children: Reeves, Creed, Edgar. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1437. Haymond, William C.

m. Eleanor Cline, No. 1435.

children: Marsh, Florence, Lina, Ella, Josephine, Buena, Reeves, Ida. He was a soldier in the army of the Texan Republic and took part in the campaign against Mexico, which resulted in establishing the independence of Texas.

He was a farmer in Ritchie County, W. Vir. for many years.

1438. Haymond, Daniel Floyd

b. 1848.

m. Larena Ann Ford.

children: Homer, Price, Ada, Hall.

1439. Haymond, Rowena

1440. Haymond, Anna L.

m. James C. Cline, Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue of Cyrus, No. 1327

1441. Haymond, William S.

b. Harrison County, W. Vir.

Was a professor in a medical college in Indianapolis, and a member of Congress from Indiana, and served as a surgeon in an Indiana regiment during the Civil War. See Addenda p. 150 & 151.

1442. Haymond, Thomas S.

b. Harrison County, W. Vir. See Addenda p. 150.

m. Harriet Franklin.

children: Alpheus, William.

Was a Congressman from Marion County, Vir. d. about 1847.

1443. Haymond, Sidney

b. Harrison County, W. Vir.

m. Virginia Davisson, 1870

From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, "is a farmer, extensively engaged in the cattle business, and resides in Harrison County, W. Vir.; has held the following official positions: Recorder of Harrison County, County Surveyor of the County, Presiding Officer of the County Court, Member of the Legislature and Member of the State Board of Managers of the State's Display at the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893. He was the last of the name to hold the office of County Surveyor, which was held by members of the family for ninety years." See Addenda p. 150.

d. Summer of 1912.

His wife donated a memorial to her husband, \$30,000. to build a hall at the West Virginia Wesleyan University at Buckhannon, to be named "The Haymond Science Hall."

Issue of Ruth, No. 1329

This family is recorded under Ruth's husband's name, Joshua Nixon. See Issue of Joshua, No. 1308 in the Nixon records, p. 51.

Issue of Maxa, No. 1331

This family is recorded under Maxa's husband's name, Robert Robinson. See Issue of Robert, No. 1300 in the Robinson records, p. 13.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of John, No. 1400

1500. Haymond, Beersheba

b. 1806.

m. Jacob Jones Nov. 30, 1824.

children: Matilda, Sarah, James, Oliver, John.

d. 1884, Harrison County, W. Vir.

1501. Haymond, Sarah

m. John Lewellyn Sept. 11, 1828.
 1502. Haymond, Maria
 m. Isaac Means Feb. 2, 1835.
 1503. Haymond, Edward Owen
 b. 1803.
 m. Nancy Jones Apr. 10, 1824.
 1504. Haymond, Lewis
 Living in Grafton, W. Vir. in 1890.

Issue of Edward, No. 1406

1505. Haymond, George Washington Irving
 b. Feb. 3, 1826.
 1506. Haymond, William
 b. Jan. 28, 1829.
 d. Jan. 5, 1831.
 1507. Haymond, Jacob
 b. Jan. 16, 1831.
 d. Sept. 9, 1842.
 1508. Haymond, Louise
 b. Apr. 22, 1823.
 1509. Haymond, Martha Ellen
 b. Jan. 21, 1835.
 1510. Haymond, Alma Jackson.
 b. Feb. 17, 1837.
 1511. Haymond, Edward Owen
 b. July 23, 1838.
 1512. Haymond, Margaret Jane
 b. May 28, 1841.
 1513. Haymond, Oerissa Adaline
 b. May 3, 1845.
 1514. Haymond, Amasa Lyman
 b. Dec. 8, 1849.
 m. Eliza Jane Bringhurst May 29, 1871.
 children: Amasa, Marion, Frank, Louise, William, George, John, Ann,
 Walter, Emma, Dorothy, another dau. possibly by another marriage.
 1515. Haymond, Thomas Melvin
 b. Mar. 10, 1854.

Issue of William, No. 1408

1516. Haymond, William Calder
 Served in Civil War with 127th Ill. Inf., enlisted Aug. 14, 1862.
 Lived at Francisville, Ind.
 1517. Haymond, John W.
 Served during Civil War in Co. D, 91st Illinois Infantry.
 Lived at Ashville, N. Car.

Issue of Thomas, No. 1411

1518. Haymond, Nathan B.
 b. June 3, 1827, Rush County, Ind.
 d. Aug. 3, 1827.
 1519. Haymond, Mary Jane
 b. Mar. 10, 1829, Rush County, Ind.
 d. June 25, 1833, Rush County, Ind.
 1520. Haymond, John
 b. June 1, 1831, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Jane Creed.
 Lived Rush County, Ind.
 1521. Haymond, Hadley

b. Apr. 18, 1833, Rush County, Ind.
 d. May 22, 1833.

1522. Haymond, Elijah G.
 b. Apr. 16, 1834, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Frances Cook Sept. 30, 1858.
 d. Aug. 8, 1895, Shelbyville, Ind.

1523. Haymond, James W.
 b. Feb. 5, 1837, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Celestia A. Crisler Nov. 16, 1857.
 children: Charles, Louelma, May, Florence, Clarence, Horace, Fred, Raymond, Nellie, Pearl.
 d. Mar. 28, 1890, Waldron, Ind.

1524. Haymond, Thomas L.
 b. May 15, 1839, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Ann Grubb, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Sarah A. Powell, Waldron, Ind.
 d. Apr. 1917.

1525. Haymond, William W.
 b. Aug. 4, 1841, Rush County, Ind.
 d. Mar. 20, 1866, Rush County, Ind.

1526. Haymond, George L.
 b. Nov. 20, 1843, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Ann Roberts.
 Lived Shelbyville, Ind.

1527. Haymond, Margaret E.
 b. May 8, 1846, Rush County, Ind.
 m. Will P. Green.
 Lived Sacramento, Calif.

1528. Haymond, Douglas
 b. Apr. 18, 1851, Rush County, Ind.
 d. Aug. 20, 1855, Rush County, Ind.

1529. Haymond, Sarah
 b. Feb. 27, 1857, Rush Count, Ind.
 m. John E. Curtis.
 d. Nov. 12, 1887, Waldron, Ind.

Issue of William, No. 1413

1530. Haymond, Creed
 b. Apr. 22, 1836.
 m. Alice Crawford.
 d. in Calif.

1531. Haymond, Harriett
 m. James Ketchum Wilson
 children: Maidie, Anthony, Reese, Louis.
 d. 1860.

1532. Haymond, Anna
 m. --- Wiley or Willy.
 m. Anthony Kelly.
 children: Helen, Bernadette, Annie, James, Alice.
 d. in Minneapolis, Minn.

1533. Haymond, F. Elizabeth
 m. F. O. Smith

Issue of Jonathan, No. 1416

1534. Haymond, William P.
 m. Josephine
 child: Kate. (Nothing further known about this child.)

1535. Haymond, Louisa
 m. Benton B. Seat.

child: Louise.

1536. Haymond, Rebecca
m. Joseph Calder Watson
child: Julia Ann.

1537. Haymond, Benjamin W.
Served in Confederate Army.
Engaged in fruit business in Nicarauga.
d. in Nicarauga.

Issue of Rebecca, No. 1418

1438. Watson, James Otis
b. May. 17, 1815.
m. Matilda Lamb July 7, 1841.
children: William, Caroline, Ida, Sylvanus, George, Lucy, Mary, James, Frank, Clarence.
From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 32, "A resident of Fairmont, was for many years prominent in business affairs and was the pioneer in the mining and shipping of coal from West Virginia. Mr. Watson was a member of the convention that met in Wheeling June 11th, 1861, which established what is known as the Reorganized Government of Virginia, which finally resulted in the formation of the state of West Virginia. He was a man of marked ability, good judgment and had the respect and confidence of all who knew him."
d. June 12, 1902, Fairmont, W. Vir.

1539. Lamb. Matilda
b. 1822.
m. James Otis Watson July 7, 1841.
children: William, Caroline, Ida, Sylvanus, George, Lucy, Mary, James, Frank, Clarence.
d. 1880.

1540. Watson, William Haymond
b. 1818.
d. 1862.

1541. Watson, Thomas Green
b. 1821.
m. Susan A--.
child: Mary.
d. 1862.

1542. Watson, Cynthia Ann
b. 1824.
d. 1882.

1543. Watson, Margaret Cassandra
b. 1826.
d. 1835.

1544. Watson, Joseph
b. 1832.
m. Julia Ann Armstrong, 1857.
children: Julia, Martha.
d. 1877 or 1887.

1545. Armstrong, Julia Ann
b. 1834.
m. Joseph Watson, 1857.
children: Julia, Martha.
d. 1907.

1546. Watson, Frances Rebecca
b. 1834.
m. Erastus Cratty Moderwell, 1860 or 1866.
children: Louise, Mary, Mattie.
d. 1883.

1547. Moderwell, Erastus Cratty
 b. 1838.
 m. Frances Rebecca Watson 1860 or 1866.
 children: Louise, Mary, Mattie.
 d. 1906.

1548. Watson, Martha Dent
 b. 1837.
 d. 1905.

1549. Watson, Herain Augustus
 b. 1839.
 d. 1887.

Issue of Cassandra, No. 1419

1550. Tarleton, William C.
 b. 1829.
 m. Mary E. Babb, 1858.
 child: Mary. (Nothing further known about this child.)
 d. 1866.

1551. Babb, Mary E.
 b. 1842.
 m. William C. Tarleton, 1858.
 child: Mary.

Issue of Octavius, No. 1420

1552. Haymond, William Allison
 m. Mary Louthian.
 child: Elizabeth.

Issue of Augustus, No. 1421

1553. Haymond, Sue
 m. Winfield Scott Proctor.
 child: Eunice.

Issue of Marcus, No. 1422

1554. Haymond, Blanch
 b. Fairmont, W. Vir.
 m. Dorsey P. Fitch, MD.
 1555. Fitch, Dr. Dorsey P., MD.
 b. 1858.
 m. Blanch Haymond.
 m. Sallie Lenora Haymond, 1884.
 child: Sallie.

1556. Haymond, Sallie Lenora
 b. 1865.
 m. Dr. Dorsey P. Fitch, MD., 1884.
 child: Sallie
 d. 1896.

Issue of Rufus, No. 1424

1557. Haymond, Edgar R.
 b. Feb. 2, 1829.
 m. Helen McCarty June 4, 1859.
 children: Frank, George, Henry, Helen.
 m. Harriet E. Wing June 8, 1869.
 children: Mabel, Norman.
 m. Henrietta Meeks.

From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 30, "Of Brookville, Indiana, was engaged in mining in California for some years; studied law and located in Warsaw, Indiana; for some years was Judge of the Circuit Court of

the Kosiusco Circuit; resides at Warsaw."

1558. Haymond, Rowena
d. Oct. 13, 1917.

1559. Haymond, Leigh Hunt
b. in Indiana.
child: Edgar.
Was an attorney at law.
d. Warsaw, Ind.

1560. Haymond, Virginia
m. Fielding Berry.
d. Brookville, Ind.

1561. Haymond, Adriana
m. Alexander C. Moore.
children: George, Charles, Edgar.
d. May 3, 1895.

Issue of Luther, No. 1427

1562. Haymond, Wirt
b. Oct. 4, 1834.
d. Feb. 26, 1852.

1563. Haymond, Henry
b. Jan. 6, 1837.
m. Mary A. Garrard Dec. 12, 1867.
For Civil War record see The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 29. He was recorder of the town of Clarksburg, W. Vir., President of the Board of Education, Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, Member of the Legislature, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Harrison County, and Republican Presidential Elector in 1896, and was Chairman of the Electoral College. Lived in Clarksburg, W. Vir.
d. July 31, 1920.

1564. Haymond, Lee
b. Nov. 5, 1839.
m. Susan M. Horner Dec. 2, 1868.
children: Ida, Mary, Luther.
From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 29, "Lee Haymond ... was employed for thirty five years in the Merchants' National Bank at Clarksburg, W. Vir., and at the time of his death in 1899 was its cashier; was a member of the Board of Education and of the town council; served in the Civil War as Lieutenant and Commissary of the 3d West Virginia Cavalry, and Captain in the commissary Department U. S.; was brevetted Major for good conduct by the President."
d. Apr. 12, 1899.

1565. Haymond, Emma
b. Apr. 23, 1842.
d. May 6, 1846.

1566. Haymond, Myra
b. Nov. 18, 1847.
m. Mordecai Lewis Feb. 21, 1871.
child: Wirt, William.
Lived Clarksburg, W. Vir.

1567. Haymond, Ida.
b. Mar. 18, 1847.
d. Dec. 24, 1871.

1568. Haymond, Lewis
b. Nov. 14, 1849.
m. Emma L. Link Dec. 7, 1875.
An attorney in Doddridge County, W. Vir.
d. Sept. 25, 1880.

1569. Haymond, Thomas

b. Aug. 15, 1852

A bank clerk in Clarksburg, W. Vir.

d. July 3, 1921.

1570. Haymond, Bruce
b. May 19, 1855.
unmarried.

Obituary from Clarksburg, W. Vir., newspaper: "Brue Haymond, aged 68, prominent resident of Clarksburg and author of Borderland Echoes, recently published, died at a local hospital Thursday morning at 4:45 o'clock of kidney trouble. Mr. Haymond was taken to the hospital last Sunday. Mr. Haymond resided at the corner of West Pike and Sixth streets, in the family homestead, with his sister, Mrs. Mord Lewis, who is the only surviving member of the family of Colonel Luther Haymond and Mrs. Delia A. Haymond, who before her marriage was Delia Moore, daughter of Major Thomas P. Moore, a native of Delaware. Bruce Haymond came of purely Revolutionary stock as his great-grandfather, William Haymond, who was born in Maryland in 1740, served as a captain and major in that great struggle, having command of troops raised in Monongalia County, West Virginia. William Haymond also had command of what was known as Pickett's Fort, south of Morgantown, and after the war was over held the office of sheriff, and later when Harrison County was formed, he was appointed county surveyor, holding his office until his death in 1821. Colonel Luther Haymond, father of Bruce Haymond, was born on a farm in Harrison County, Vir., six miles south of Clarksburg, on February 23, 1809. Until about sixteen years of age, he lived on the farm, then became clerk in a store and finally a merchant. Later he became a land surveyor and civil engineer for the state of Virginia, and following this occupation until 1860, when he became cashier of the branch of the Merchant's and Mechanic's Bank of Wheeling, at Clarksburg, but which in 1865 was succeeded by the Merchant's National Bank of Clarksburg. In 1843 and 1844 he represented Harrison County in the state legislature of Virginia, at Richmond, as an old line Whig but at the birth of the Republican party became one of its strongest supporters. Bruce Haymond, for his own amusement, wrote considerable poetry and prose, and then during his spare time would sketch pictures in pencil and ink. He was never married. Mr. Haymond inherited considerable property on South Sixth Street from West Pike to Elk Creek. He attended school at Philadelphia and later entered the state university at Morgantown. Mr. Haymond was a member of a family of eight children, all of whom are deceased except Mrs. Mord Lewis. The brothers and sisters who are deceased are: Wirt Haymond, Henry Haymond, Lee Haymond, Emma Haymond, Ida Haymond, Lewis Haymond and Thomas Haymond. The funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home, corner of West Pike and Sixth Streets, the Rev. J. T. Carter, rector of the Christ Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be made in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery."

d. Feb. 28, 1929, Clarksburg, W. Vir.

Issue of William, No. 1437

- 1571. Haymond, Marsh
- 1572. Haymond, Florence
m. --- Peirpont.
- 1573. Haymond, Lina
m. --- Lantz.
- 1574. Haymond, Ella
m. --- Stuart.
- 1575. Haymond, Josephine
- 1576. Haymond, Buena
m. Henry Davis.

1577. Haymond, Reeves
 1578. Haymond, Ida.
 m. F. G. Pyle.

Issue of Daniel, No. 1438

1579. Haymond, Homer Clyde
 1580. Haymond, Price Lawrence
 1581. Haymond, Ada
 m. George Harrington.
 Lived in Texas.
 1582. Haymond, Hall Herbert

Issue of Thomas, No. 1442

1583. Haymond, Alpheus F.
 m. Maria Frances Boggess.
 children: Helen, Lindsey, William, Laura, Lucy, Mary, Thomas, Lilly Bell.
 From The Haymond Family by Henry Haymond, p. 26, "Alpheus F. Haymond ... an attorney-at-law, and held the office of Prosecuting Attorney for Marion County, a Member of the Virginia Convention in 1861, and an officer of the Confederate Army, Member of the Legislature of West Virginia, Judge of the Circuit Court, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia. He was a man of great ability, a public speaker of renown, a profound lawyer and one whose decisions handed down from the bench are referred to by the bar as a precedence worthy of confidence."
 1584. Haymond, William
 Worked on history of the family.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue of Beersheba, No. 1500

1600. Jones, Matilda
 b. 1833.
 m. James M. Leavell 1855.
 d. 1910.
 1601. Jones, Sarah
 m. Robert Meeks.
 1602. Jones, James H.
 m. Sarah C. Simmons 1867.
 1603. Jones, Oliver
 b. 1837.
 m. Meribah Ella Evans 1867.
 d. 1913.
 1604. Jones, John A.
 m. Martha J. Williams.

Issue of Amasa, No. 1514

1605. Haymond, Amasa Lyman
 b. Apr. 8, 1872.
 1606. Haymond, Marion B.
 b. Mar. 14, 1874.
 1607. Haymond, Frank Owen
 b. Aug. 10, 1876, Magna, Utah.
 1608. Haymond, Louise B.
 b. Sept. 24, 1878.
 1609. Haymond, William B.
 b. Dec. 10, 1881.

- 1610. Haymond, George Dilworth
b. Aug. 28, 1884.
- 1611. Haymond, John C.
b. Nov. 4, 1887.
- 1612. Haymond, Ann Eliza
b. Jan. 22, 1890.
- 1613. Haymond, Walter Creed
b. Dec. 2, 1893 (twin to ~~Emma~~.)
- 1614. Haymond, Emma Florence
b. Dec. 2, 1893 (twin to Walter.)
- 1615. Haymond, Dorothy

Issue of James, No. 1523

- 1616. Haymond, Charles Henry
b. Sept. 29, 1859, St. Paul, Ind.
m. Eva Stansifer Mar. 21, 1883.
Lived Waldron, Ind.
- 1617. Haymond, Louelma
b. Sept. 11, 1861, St. Paul, Ind.
d. Sept. 4, 1881, Waldron, Ind.
- 1618. Haymond, May Alma
b. Nov. 15, 1865, Waldron, Ind.
d. Oct. 8, 1867, Waldron, Ind.
- 1619. Haymond, Florence
b. Nov. 21, 1867, Waldron, Ind.
m. James M. Welsh May 15, 1889.
Lived Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1620. Haymond, Clarence D.
b. Mar. 29, 1869, Waldron, Ind.
d. Apr. 2, 1870, Waldron, Ind.
- 1621. Haymond, Horace H.
b. Mar. 4, 1871, Waldron, Ind.
m. Adaline Stansifer Nov. 29, 1893.
Lived Waldron, Ind.
- 1622. Haymond, Fred.
b. Apr. 30, 1876, Waldron, Ind.
m. Olive Hollingsworth Oct. 18, 1919.
Lived 1403 Hunter Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1623. Haymond, Raymond E.
b. Feb. 6, 1878, Waldron, Ind.
m. Alma Watts Sept. 5, 1897.
Lived Waldron, Ind.
- 1624. Haymond, Nellie E.
b. Apr. 11, 1881, Waldron, Ind.
m. Silas Gaynor Feb. 21, 1906.
Lived Greensburg, Ind.
- 1625. Haymond, Pearl E.
b. July 28, 1883, Waldron, Ind.
m. Henry Melroy, 1912.
Lived Waldron, Ind.

Issue of Harriett, No. 1531

- 1626. Wilson, Maidie
- 1627. Wilson, Anthony
- 1628. Wilson, Reese
- 1629. Wilson, Louis
m. -- Johnson.
m. Margaret Travers.

d. 1910, Olympia, Wash.

Issue of Kate, dau. of No. 1414

1630. Higgins, Louise
dau. of Kate --- and George Higgins.
1631. Higgins, Mortimer
son of Kate --- and George Higgins.

Issue of Anna, No. 1532

1632. Kelly, Helen Agnes
1633. Kelly, Bernadette
1634. Kelly, Annie
m. James F. Blaine.
1635. Kelly, James
1636. Kelly, Alice
m. James R. Corrigan.

Issue of Louisa, No. 1535

1637. Seat, Louise I.
m. Eugene Cypert.

Issue of Rebecca, No. 1536

1638. Watson, Julia Ann
m. --- Armstrong.

Issue of James, No. 1538

1639. Watson, William Henry
b. Aug. 11, 1842.
m. Molly Grove Apr. 29, 1869.
children: Frederick, Anna, Margaret, Mary, Henry, Caroline, Ruth.
1640. Watson, Caroline Margaret
b. Apr. 25, 1844.
m. Aritas Brooks Fleming Sept. 7, 1865.
children: Robert, Gypsy, Ida, Virginia, George, Brooks.
1641. Watson, Ida May
b. July 25, 1846.
1642. Watson, Sylvanus Lamb
b. Dec. 27, 1848.
m. Lyda Jane Fleming Mar. 25, 1875.
children: James, Albert, Elizabeth, George, Ida.
1643. Fleming, Lyda Jane
b. 1859.
m. Sylvanus Lamb Watson Mar. 25, 1875.
children: James, Albert, Elizabeth, George, Ida.
1644. Watson, George Thomas
b. June 29, 1851.
m. Margaret Virginia Fleming Oct. 7, 1872.
1645. Watson, Lucy Lee
1646. Watson, Mary Rebecca
b. Sept. 1, 1856.
m. Conrad Albert Sipe Nov. 28, 1878.
children: Frances, Lucy.
1647. Watson, James
b. Jan. 8, 1859.
m. Mattie Elizabeth Moderwell Sept. 1, 1890.

children: Sue Kearsley, Virginia Fleming, James Edwin, Otis Moderwell, Robert Lamb (each child is listed with his middle name, nothing further known about these children.)

1648. Watson, Frank Ellsworth
b. Feb. 18, 1861.
1649. Watson, Clarence Wayland
b. May 1, 1864.
m. Minnie Lee Alwings.

Issue of Thomas, No. 1541

1650. Watson, Mary Frances
b. 1851.
m. Marcellus Barnes, 1878.
child: Caroline. (Nothing further known about this child.)

Issue of Joseph, No. 1544

1651. Watson, Julia Ann
1652. Watson, Martha Armstrong

Issue of Frances, No. 1546

1653. Moderwell, Louise L.
m. Edwin Forest Hartley.
1654. Moderwell, Mary Watson
m. George De Bolt.
1655. Moderwell, Mattie E.
m. James Edwin Watson.

Issue of William, No. 1552

1656. Haymond, Elizabeth
m. George R. Andrews.

Issue of Sue, No. 1553

1657. Proctor, Eunice Raymond
m. E. R. Perkins.

Issue of Sallie, No. 1556

1658. Fitch, Sallie Louise
m. L. H. Robertson.

Issue of Edgar, No. 1557

1659. Haymond, Frank Rufus
b. June 30, 1860.
d. May 3, 1864.
1660. Haymond, George Woodson
b. June 1, 1862.
d. Dec. 6, 1873.
1661. Haymond, Henry Douglas
b. Jan. 6, 1863.
m. Dec. 1890.
child: Edgar.
d. Apr. 21, 1910.
1662. Haymond, Helen Lulu
b. Jan. 2, 1868.
Lived Warsaw, Ind.
1663. Haymond, Mabel
b. Jan. 28, 1870.
m. George M. Stephenson Nov. 1, 1894.

1664. child: Norman.
 1664. Haymond, Norman Edgar
 b. July 2, 1876.
 Lived Warsaw, Ind.

Issue of Leigh, No. 1559

1665. Haymond, Edgar Gordon
 b. June 15, 1872.
 children: Mary, Ruth, Margaret, Edgar.

Issue of Adriana, No. 1561

1666. Moore, George H.
 Lived Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 1667. Moore, Charles W.
 Lived Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 1668. Moore, Edgar R.
 Lived Clarksburg, W. Vir.

Issue of Lee, No. 1564

1669. Haymond, Ida.
 b. Dec. 22, 1869.
 m. Albert Warren Rapp, 1899, Harrison County, W. Vir.
 1670. Haymond, Mary
 b. Sept. 8, 1872.
 m. M. S. Jarvis.
 1671. Haymond, Luther
 b. Oct. 4, 1876.
 m. Mabel Zell Atkinson Nov. 14, 1909.
 A hospital steward in the 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry during
 the Spanish-American War.
 A medical student residing in Clarksburg, W. Vir. in 1903.

Issue of Myra, No. 1566

1672. Lewis, Wirt
 1673. Lewis, William Hay
 m. Alice Thorn
 children: John, Rowle, Robert. (Nothing further known about these child-
 ren.)

Issue of Alpheus, No. 1583

1674. Haymond, Helen
 m. --- Pedicord.
 1675. Haymond, Lindsey B.
 1676. Haymond, William S.
 b. 1852.
 m. Agnes B. Cruse.
 children: Lucy, Paul, Mary, Maria, Frank, Genevieve.
 As a boy, he served as an orderly to commanding officers in the Confed-
 erate Army.
 Judge of the Intermediate of Marion County, W. Vir.
 An attorney in Fairmont, W. Vir. in 1903.
 1677. Haymond, Laura Lee
 m. --- Jackson.
 1678. Haymond, Lucy May
 1679. Haymond, Mary Virginia
 1680. Haymond, Thomas L.
 1681. Haymond, Lilly Bell

Issue of William, No. 1639

1700. Watson, Frederich
m. --- Rohrbaugh.
1701. Watson, Anna Grove
1702. Watson, Margaret
1703. Watson, Mary
m. --- Lowe.
1704. Watson, Henry W.
1705. Watson, Caroline
m. --- Peddicord.
1706. Watson, Ruth

Issue of Caroline, No. 1640

1707. Fleming, Robert Willie
1708. Fleming, Gypsy F.
1709. Fleming, Ida Watson
1710. Fleming, Virginia Watson
1711. Fleming, George Watson
1712. Fleming, Brooks Watson

Issue of Sylvanus, No. 1642

1713. Watson, James Otis
b. Mar. 25, 1875.
m. Ella Brandon June 1902.
children: Elinor, Mary, James, Bartlett.
1714. Watson, Albert Thurman
b. Jan. 22, 1877.
m. Florence Davis, 1903.
child: Albert Thurman. (Nothing further known about this child.)
1715. Watson, Elizabeth Crane
m. Frederick Randall.
1716. Watson, George Thomas
b. Feb. 12, 1880.
m. Elizabeth Bossing Oct. 15, 1901.
children: Sylvanus, Rose, Elizabeth.
1717. Watson, Ida

Issue of Mary, No. 1646

1718. Sipe, Frances
m. Ernest Hutton.
1719. Sipe, Lucy Anderson

Issue of Henry, No. 1661

1720. Haymond, Edgar S.
b. Oct. 16, 1893.

Issue of Mabel, No. 1663

1721. Stephenson, Norman Edgar
b. Feb. 26, 1895.
m. Ester Hyke June 1, 1922, Warsaw, Ind.

Issue of Edgar, No. 1665

1722. Haymond, Mary Helen
b. Flint, Mich.
1723. Haymond, Ruth
1724. Haymond, Margaret Leigh
1725. Haymond, Edgar Gordon

Issue of William, No. 1676

1726. Haymond, Lucy May
m. Edward J. Holbert, Fairmont, W. Vir.
1727. Haymond, Paul
1728. Haymond, Mary Josephine
m. Charles G. Wood, Fairmont, W. Vir.
1729. Haymond, Maria B.
m. Looker Clark, in Ind.
child: Looker. (This child listed as Dr. Looker Clark, nothing further known.)
1730. Haymond, Frank C.
m. Susan Watson, Noblesville, Ind.
children: William, Thomas. (Nothing further known about these children.)
1731. Haymond, Genevieve
m. John M. Wolf.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue of James, No. 1713

1800. Watson, Elinor Bartlett
b. May 20, 1903.
1801. Watson, Mary
b. Mar. 10, 1905.
1802. Watson, James Otis
b. June 11, 1906.
1803. Watson, Barlett
b. Feb. 10, 1910.

Issue of George, No. 1716

1804. Watson, Sylvanus Lamb
b. Apr. 12, 1903.
1805. Watson, Rose Bussing
b. July 23, 1906.
1806. Watson, Elizabeth Jane
b. Apr. 3, 1911.

Chapter IV

STRATTON, NORRIS, CLARK

AT FIRST GLANCE, it may be confusing to see just how the Stratton and Norris families are connected with the rest of this book. In the first generations it will be found that Abigail Stratton marries Henry Norris and that their daughter, Hannah, marries Richard Clark, Hannah and Richard Clark are the ancestors of many Clarks that marry into the other families herein traced. The Stratton and Norris records from first through sixth generations merely trace the maternal side of the Clark family further back and are recorded in this fashion in order to keep the presentation uniform in this book.

FIRST GENERATION

400. Stratton, Thomas
 From Compendium of Amer. Geneology by Virkus, Vol. VII, p. 101, Stratton and Norris records are taken.
 d. 1587, buried Shrivenham, Co. Berks., England.

SECOND GENERATION

500. Stratton, William
 probably son of Thomas, No. 400.
 child: John.
 Called brother-in-law of Mrs. Anne Stratton, aunt of John Locke the philosopher.
 d. between 1601-1604.

THIRD GENERATION

600. Norris, Edward
 child: Edward.
 Vicar of Tethury, Gloucestershire, England.

Issue of William, No. 500

601. Stratton, John
 child: William.
 Executor of father's will.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of Edward, No. 600

700. Norris, Rev. Edward
 b. 1584, in England.
 Oxford University B. A. & M. A.
 m. Elinor ---, probably in England.
 child: Edward.
 Congregational Clergyman.
 Came to Salem, Mass., 1639.
 d. 1659.

Issue of John, No. 601

701. Stratton, William
 b. 1585.
 From Shrivenham to London 1606, thence to Tenterdon, Co., Kent, 1636.
 m. 1st. Elizabeth ---. (died ca 1632.)

child: John.
d. 1647.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of Edward, No. 700

800. Norris, Edward
b. 1614, probably in England.
m. Dorothy Johnson.
child: Henry.
A schoolmaster 1640-1676, Salem, Mass. d. 1684.

Issue of William, No. 701

801. Stratton, John
b. 1621, baptized Tenterdon, England Aug. 14, 1621.
m. Sarah ---, after 1645. (She was living in 1685 or 1686.)
child: Abigail.
Early settler of Easthampton, L. I. 1649.
Deputy of Hempstead, L. I. to declair allegience to English Crown, 1664.
d. 1684 or 1685.

SIXTH GENERATION

900. Clark, Richard
The following is from Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, New Jersey:
m. Elizabeth ---.
children: Richard, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joshua, Ephraim, Thomas,
Benjamin.
Shipwright; emigrated from England to New Haven Colony, where he lived
for a short time; was in Southampton, L. I. 1675; came to Elizabeth, N.
J. about 1678; (was living in Southold 1675.) Feb. 25, 1678 or 1680 he
obtained a warrant for 300 acres in 'right for himself, his wife, his
sons Richard and John and his daughter Elizabeth'.
His will is dated Apr. 1, 1697, New York.

Issue of Edward, No. 800

901. Norris, Henry
b. probably in Salem, Mass.
Moved to Elizabeth, N. J.
m. Abigail Stratton.
child: Hannah.
Member of New Jersey Legislature, also a planter.
d. 1706.

The following is undoubtedly his will and shows the names and married
names of additional children, taken from the New Jersey Archives, Vol.
XXIII, p. 341. "1705, Mar. 26. Norris, Menry, (Henry) of Elizabeth Town,
yeoman; Children -- Henry, Abigail, Wife of Daniel Sharp of Woodbridge,
Hannah Clarke, Esther Crane, Samuel, Ruth, Sarah and Margaret. Real and
personal estate. Executors -- son Samuel and daughters Ruth and Sarah.
Witnesses -- Isack and Samuel Whitehead, Benjamin Spining. Codicille of
May 4, 1706, appoints Benjamin Price juror and Andrew Hamton of Elizabeth
Town as overseers. Witnesses -- Samuel Whitehead and Daniel Sate.
Proved and Ruth Morris sworn in as executrix May 21, 1706.

Essex Wills.

Issue of John, No. 801

902. Stratton, Abigail
m. Henry Norris.
child: Hannah.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of Richard, No. 900

1000. Clark, Richard
 b. 1661 in England.
 m. Hannah Norris. (She was the dau. of No. 901 and No. 902, p. 95.
 children: Hannah, Richard, Abigail, Elizabeth, Henry, John, Jonathan.
 Will dated Aug. 17, 1742, proved Nov. 5, 1743, Westfield, N. J.)

1001. Clark, John, b. in England.

1002. Clark, Elizabeth, b. in England.

1003. Clark, Samuel, b. in England.

1004. Clark, Joshua, b. in England.

1005. Clark, Ephraim, b. in England.

1006. Clark, Thomas,
 b. Elizabeth, N. J.

1007. Clark, Benjamin, b. Elizabeth, N. J.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue of Richard, No. 1000

1100. Clark, Hannah

1101. Clark, Richard
 m. Hannah ---.
 children: Richard, Elisha, Jonas, Rubin, Samuel, Thomas, Jemima, Hannah.
 Will dated May 20, 1743, proved Nov. 5, 1743.

1102. Clark, Abigail

1103. Clark, Elizabeth

1104. Clark, Henry
 b. Elizabeth, N. J.
 children: Henry, Abraham, Jesse, Esiphy, names of other children unknown.
 A farmer.
 d. 1771, Westfield, N. J.

1105. Clark, John

1106. Clark, Jonathan
 child: George Rogers.

NINTH GENERATION

Issue of Richard, No. 1101

1200. Clark, Richard

1201. Clark, Elisha

1202. Clark, Jonas

1203. Clark, Rubin

1204. Clark, Samuel
 Under 21 in 1723.

1205. Clark, Thomas
 Under 21 in 1723.

1206. Clark, Jemima
 m. Donut Kelsey.

1207. Clark, Hannah
 m. --- Mills.
 child: John (Nothing further known about this child.)

Issue of Henry, No. 1104

1208. Clark, Henry
 b. 1720, Elizabeth, N. J.
 m. probably Sabrina Ross.
 children: Sabra, Sarah.
 m. Mary Valentine. (She was dau. of Richard Valentine and Phebe Haines of

New Providence, N. J., b. 1734; d. 1795.)
 children: Elias, Pamela, Rachel, Phoebe, Allison, Mary.
 A farmer.
 One of the first settlers of Westfield, N. J.
 d. Jan. 22, 1774, Westfield, N. J.

1209. Clark, Abraham A.
 b. 5 miles from Elizabeth, N. J.
 m. Sarah Badgley.
 children: Henry, Abraham, Nancy, Watson, Mary, Sarah.
 Moved to Hardy County, W. Vir. after Revolution.
 d. about 1807.

1210. Clark, Jesse
 b. 1738.
 m. Charity --. (She was b. 1742; d. Nov. 20, 1811.)
 children: Edward, John, Abraham, Kaziah, Charity, Phoebe.
 Inherited large portion of home farm from his father; Lewis Clarke of Conesus Center, N. Y. was his grandson.
 d. Dec. 24, 1815, Westfield, N. J.

1211. Clark, Esiph
 m. --- Scudder. (Clarke Scudder, Westfield, a descendant.)

TENTH GENERATION

Issue of Henry, No. 1208

1300. Clark, Sabra
 b. 1747.
 m. David Woodruff. (Son of Levi Woodruff.)
 d. 1785.

1301. Clark, Sarah
 b. 1749.
 m. Moses Yeaman.
 d. 1821.

1302. Clark, Elias
 b. 1760, probably in Westfield, N. J.
 m. Hannah Broughton.
 children: Solomon, Carleton, Harriet, Clarissa, Albert, Matilda, names of other children unknown.
 Moved from Elizabeth, N. J. to Virginia shortly after the Revolution.
 d. 1806, Uniontown, Penn.

1303. Broughton, Hannah
 dau. of William Broughton of W. Vir.; her sister, Judith Ann, married Jacob Beeson.
 b. 1773.
 m. Elias Clark.
 children: Solomon, Carleton, Harriet, Clarissa, Albert, Matilda, names of other children unknown.

1304. Clark, Pamela
 b. 1761 (twin to Rachel.) } m. Daniel Lockett } to Clark Townshuf Ham

1305. Clark, Rachel } b. 1761 (twin to Pamela.) } m. Aaron Bonnell. } in Ga. Creek, W. M. County, Va. 1804-5

1306. Clark, Phoebe
 d. young, unmarried.

1307. Clark, Allison
 b. July 8, 1770 probably Elizabeth, N. J.
 Moved from Elizabeth, N. J. to Virginia, 1787.
 m. Sarah Haymond Jan. 3, 1796.
 children: Haymond, Olive, John, Ruanna, Haymond, Otheneal, Aramanda.
 Elected as Trustee of Clarksburg, May 21, 1804. An account of Watson Clark, Allison Clark and William Haymond spying on Indians under direct-

ion of Col. Lawther, p. 364 & 365 History of Harrison County, W. Vir. by Henry Haymond.
 d. Mar. 6, 1812.

1308. Haymond, Sarah
 m. Allison Clark Jan. 3, 1796, probably in Harrison County, W. Vir.
 m. Thomas Bond Nov. 20, 1813.
 No. 1319 in Haymond records, p. 74.

1309. Clark, Mary (Molly)
 b. 1772, probably Elizabeth, N. J.
 m. Jonas Harris or Havens, 1805, probably Harrison County, W. Vir.

Issue of Abraham, No. 1209

1310. Clark, Henry
 b. 1752.
 m. Mary Ward, probably in Vir.
 d. 1818.

1311. Clark, Abraham
 Moved to Illinois near St. Louis.

1312. Clark, Nancy
 Marriages in Harrison County, W. Vir. list Nancy Clark married Henry McCall Dec. 18, 1794, possibly this Nancy Clark.
 Lived in Ohio.

1313. Clark, Watson
 m. Mary Scott.
 children: Samuel, Scott, Allison, Hannah, Sarah, Anna, Mitchell, Mary.
 m. Ann ---.
 children: Walter, Icephena, Emily, Ruth, Nancy.
 Administration of his estate filed Covington, Ind., July 15, 1858. Justice of Peace of Harrison County, W. Vir. in 1800 and prior to that date; served as a scout June 22 to Dec. 1, 1792; also listed as sheriff of Harrison Co., W. Vir.; in 1785 county census on waters of Simpson's Creek and the Thompson settlement, his property in this section.

1314. Clark, Mary
 m. E. Roby.
 Lived in Ohio.

1315. Clark, Sarah
 m. M. Roby.
 Lived in Ohio.

Issue of Jesse, No. 1210

1316. Clark, Edward
 b. 1761.
 m. Phoebe Baker.
 Served in Revolutionary War.
 d. 1803.

1317. Clark, John

1318. Clark, Abraham

1319. Clark, Keziah
 m. Jonathan Baker.

1320. Baker, Jonathan
 m. Keziah Clark.
 m. Charity Clark.

1321. Clark, Charity
 m. Jonathan Baker.

1322. Clark, Phoebe
 m. --- Ross.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of Elias, No. 1302

1400. Solomon
 1401. Clark, Carleton
 b. Apr. 26, 1792.
 m. Lavina Day, 1820.
 no children.
 1402. Clark, Harriet
 b. 1794.
 m. Franklin Looker.
 d. 1766, Cincinnati Ohio, of cholera.
 1403. Looker, Franklin
 b. Apr. 1, 1796.
 m.
 m. Harriet Clark.
 d. 1843.
 1404. Clark, Clarissa
 b. 1798.
 m. Phineas J. Johnson.
 children: (9.)
 Living in Boston, Texas in 1869 "hale and hearty."
 1405. Clark, Albert
 b. 1800.
 m. Ann Oliver.
 child: (one died young.)
 d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 1406. Clark, Matilda
 b. Feb. 15, 1801.
 m. James Bennett of Weston, Lewis County, W. Vir.
 Grandmother of Lucy H. Ayres.

Issue of Allison, No. 1307

1407. Clark, Haymond
 b. 1796, probably in Vir.
 d. in infancy.
 1408. Clark, Olive
 b. Dec. 25, 1797, probably in Vir.
 m. Jonas Moffat, 1819.
 1409. Clark, John
 b. Jan. 4, 1800, probably in Vir.
 1410. Clark, Ruanna Davidson
 b. Dec. 1801, probably in Vir.
 m. Solomon Clarke. (He d. 1857.)
 d. 1851.
 1411. Clark, Dr. Haymond William
 b. Mar. 7, 1803, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 m. Almarine C. Bond Nov. 23, 1826.
 children: Philander, Julia, Cassandra, Allison, Thomas, Haymond, Otheneal.
 A physician in Noblesville, Ind. resided there for over 42 years.
 A member of the Indiana Constitutional Convention.
 d. Aug. 25, 1900.
 1412. Bond, Almarine C.
 dau. of Thomas Bond and Cassandra Haymond. Cassandra Haymond was the dau. of John Haymond and Mary B. Wilson, No. 1309 in Haymond records, p. 72. For further records of maternal ancestors see p. 35 XVII 1, Descendants of William Wilson and Elizabeth Blackburn by C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Tex. Perhaps with further searching, Thomas Bond, father of Almarine, would prove to be the same Thomas Bond as No. 1321 in Haymond records, p. 74.
 b. May 16, 1807.
 m. Dr. Haymond William Clark Nov. 23, 1826.
 children: Philander, Julia, Cassandra, Allison, Thomas, Haymond, Otheneal.
 d. 1889.

1413. Clark, Dr. Otheneal Looker
 b. Mar. 17, 1805, Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 m. Charilda Drake.
 children: John, Cornelia, Sarah, Allison, William, Robert, Mary, Frank, Fannie.
 A physician in Lafayette, Ind.
 Member of Indiana State Senate.
 d. Apr. 18, 1847.

1414. Clark, Aramanda Rachel
 b. Nov. 2, 1807, probably Clarksburg, W. Vir.
 d. Apr. 18, 1848.

Issue of Watson, No. 1313

1415. Clark, Samuel K.
 m. Rebecca Jane Stafford Dec. 30, 1847, Fountain County, Ind.
 children: Mary, Henry, Zoah, Evaline.
 d. before 1863.

1416. Clark, Scott D.

1417. Clark, Allison L.

1418. Clark, Hannah
 b. Sept. 6, 1820, Montgomery County, Ohio.
 m. William Haymond Robinson Dec. 13, 1840, Fountain County, Ind.
 children: Josephine, Solon, Amanda, Elvira, William, Winfield, Sherman, Mary, Joseph. (These children in Robinson records, No. 1501 thru 1515, p. 14 to 18.)
 A close look at the dates of this family reveals many heartaches this pioneer mother suffered. The same year that her eighth and ninth children were born, her husband died. They had already lost two sons and a daughter. Twelve years later her eighteen year old daughter died and six years later found only one married daughter living near, three sons and a daughter had moved farther west all four departures taking place in the same year.
 m. Thomas Keen, Clay County, Ill. Date of this marriage unknown, but it was after all her children were grown.
 no children.
 d. Jan. 8, 1878, Fayette County, Ill., from gall stones.

1419. Robinson, William Haymond
 m. Hannah Clark Dec. 13, 1840, Fountain County, Ind.
 No. 1401 in Robinson records, p. 13.

1420. Keen, Thomas
 m. Millicent Ingersoll July 5, 1836, Tippicanoe County, Ind.
 m. --- Springer, Tippicanoe County, Ind.
 m. Mrs. --- Pring.
 m. Mrs. Hannah Clark Robinson, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Mrs. --- Jones, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1400 in Keen records, p. 103.

1421. Clark, Sarah
 m. Looker Kernson, Kemson or Kinason.
 children: one dau., Allison, Scott, Walter. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1422. Clark, Anna
 b. Dec. 28, 1819.
 m. Looker Nixon.
 children: Mary, Amelia, Watson, Roena, Amaranda. (These children in Nixon records, No. 1520 thru 1524, p. 55.
 d. before 1863, buried Nixon graveyard in Ill.

1423. Nixon, Looker
 m. Anna Clark.
 m. Nancy Harland.
 m. Anna Harper.

No. 1414 in Nixon records, p. 51.

1424. Clark, Mitchell B.
 1425. Clark, Mary
 m. Nathaniel Clark.
 1426. Clark, Watler C.
 under 21 in 1863.
 1427. Clark, Icephena
 under 21 in 1863.
 1428. Clark, Emily
 under 21 in 1863.
 1429. Clark, Ruth W.
 under 21 in 1863.
 1430. Clark, Nancy Jane
 under 21 in 1863.

TWELFTH GENERATION

Issue of Haymond, No. 1411

1500. Clark, Philander Wilson
 1501. Clark, Julia C.
 1502. Clark, Cassandra
 b. 1832.
 m. Dewitt Clinton Chipman, 1851. (He was b. 1824.)
 child: Julia.
 d. 1888.
 1503. Clark, Allison
 1504. Clark, Thomas
 1505. Clark, Haymond
 m. Matilda Jane Evans.
 child: June.
 1506. Clark, Otheneal Looker

Issue of Otheneal, No. 1413

1507. Clark, John Drake
 1508. Clark, Cornelia Ann
 m. Capt. Noah Spears Thompson.
 child: Gertrude.
 1509. Clark, Sarah Jane
 m. Capt. O. C. Harvey.
 1510. Clark, Allison
 1511. Clark, William Reynold
 1512. Clark, Robert Johnson
 1513. Clark, Mary L.
 1514. Clark, Frank
 1515. Clark, Fannie Nellie

Issue of Samuel, No. 1415

1516. Clark, Mary L.
 under 21 in 1863.
 1517. Clark, Henry S.
 under 21 in 1863.
 1518. Clark, Zoah
 under 21 in 1863.
 1519. Clark, Evaline
 under 21 in 1863.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

Issue of Cassandra, No. 1502

1600. Chipman, Julia Ann

b. 1858.

m. Samuel Parr Moore 1889. (He was b. 1857.)

child: Belle. (Nothing further known about this child.)

Issue of Haymond, No. 1505

1601. Clark, June

m. Charles A. Reed.

Issue of Cornelia, No. 1508

1602. Thompson, Gertrude

m. Charles Henry Suydan.

Chapter V

KEEN

SEE ADDENDA, p. 145 for earlier records of this family.

FIRST GENRATION

1300. Keen, James
 b. probably in Vir.
 m. Mary --. (She d. 1845, age 49, buried Nixon Cemetery, near Iola, Ill.)
 children: Thomas, Daniel, William, Nathan, Hop, Priscilla, Susan, Sarah, Christena.
 d. from a fall from a load of tan-bark.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue of James, 1300

1400. Keen, Thomas
 b. probably in Vir.
 m. Millicent Ingersoll July 5, 1836, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 children: James, Elizabeth.
 m. --- Springer, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 children: William, Daniel, Rachel.
 m. Mrs. --- Pring.
 children: Millie, Harvey.
 m. Mrs. Hannah Clark Robinson, Clay County, Ill.
 no children.
 Lived near Lafayette, Ind., moved to Laclede Twp., Ill., before 1850.
 d. 1886, Clay County, Ill.

1401. Ingersoll, Millicent
 m. Thomas Keen, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 No. 1305 in Roderick records, p. 113.

1402. Robinson, Mrs. Hannah Clark
 m. William Haymond Robinson Dec. 13, 1840, Fountain County, Ind.
 m. Thomas Keen, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1418 in Clark records, p. 100.

1403. Keen, Daniel
 Moved to Clay County, Ill. 1848, the first Keen to move to that vicinity, settled on section 23, Larkinsburg Twp.; built a water mill on Dismal Creek; moved to Mo. in 1867.

1404. Keen, William Christian
 m. Judith Ericson.

1405. Keen, Nathan

1406. Keen, Huffman (Hop)

1407. Keen, Priscilla (or Pricilla.)
 m. George Long.

1408. Keen, Susannah (Susan.)
 m. Jacob Simmons.

1409. Keen, Sarah
 m. John Perry.
 m. Ab Sutliff.

1410. Keen, Christena
 m. Harvey Pring.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue of Thomas, No. 1400

1500. Keen, James
 b. May 1, 1837, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 m. Josephine Robinson Jan. 26, 1860, Clay County, Ill.
 children: William, Elmer, Alvin, Mamie, Winfield, Arthur, Frank, Elizabeth.
 A farmer in Clay County, Ill. until three years before his death when he moved to Decatur, Ill. to make his home with his son Frank.
 d. Feb. 22, 1926, Decatur, Ill, buried Decatur, Ill.

1501. Robinson, Josephine
 m. James Keen Jan. 26, 1860, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1501 in Robinson records, p. 14.

1502. Keen, Elizabeth
 b. 1839, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 m. John David. (He was b. 1836.)
 d. 1896, Clay County, Ill.

1503. Keen, William
 b. 1845 in Ind. or Ill.
 m. Louisa Robinson Oct. 16, 1866, probably in Clay County, Ill.
 children: Robert, Mattie, Hannah, Helen, Bert, Fred, Orville, Vernon, Vardin, Myra, Mary and three still-born.
 A farmer, later a mail carrier. Was injured on latter job and retired.
 d. about 1929 from paralytic stroke.

1504. Robinson, Louisa
 m. William Keen Oct. 16, 1866, probably in Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1516 in Robinson records, p. 18.

1505. Keen, Daniel
 b. 1849.
 m. Luella Runyon.

1506. Keen, Rachel
 b. 1851.
 m. Alonzo Elliott.

1507. Keen, Millie
 m. Alvin Gentry.

1508. Keen, Harvey
 b. 1861.
 m. Mary Jones.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of James, No. 1500

1600. Keen, William Thomas
 b. Apr. 19, 1861, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Amanda Demomdrun 1885, Fayette County, Ill.
 children: Ethel, Mabel, Leslie, Lawrence, Mildred.
 Lived Mason City, Ill. in summer, Weslaco, Tex. in winter.
 A school teacher, later mail carrier then Justice of the Peace.
 d. Apr. 1, 1935 in Tex.

1601. Demomdrun, Amanda
 m. William Thomas Keen, 1885, Fayette County, Ill.
 children: Ethel, Mabel, Leslie, Lawrence, Mildred.

1602. Keen, Elmer Ellsworth
 b. Oct. 11, 1866, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Margaret Ellen Ridgway Feb. 12, 1890, Haigler, Nebr.
 children: Ernest, James, Martha.
 m. Lettie Ridgway June 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill. (SISTER)
 no children.
 d. Mar. 9, 1923, from bronchial pneumonia, buried Clay County, Ill.

1603. Ridgway, Margaret Ellen
 dau. of Smith Ridgway (b. June 1, 1835; d. 1903; son of Basil Ridgway-

d. Sept. 1850, Ohio- and his second wife Keziah Smith McPherson-d. Oct. 10, 1866, Ohio.) and Martha Ann Boyd (b. Oct. 10, 1922; dau. of Margaret Anderson whose parents were Nancy Law and William Boyd.)
 b. June 12, 1865, Ohio.
 m. Elmer Keen Feb. 12, 1890, Haigler, Nebr.
 children: Ernest, James, Martha.
 d. Aug. 26, 1909, Chciago, Ill.

1604. Ridgway, Lettitia Taylor (Lettie)
 sister of Margaret Ellen Ridgway.
 b. June 1, 1856, Ohio.
 m. Elmer Keen June 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill.
 d. Mar. 8, 1923, bronchial pneumonia, buried Mar. 11, with her husband who died day after she did, buried Keen's Chapel, Clay County, Ill.

1605. Keen, Alvin Farmer
 b. Mar. 2, 1869.
 m. Mertie Mitchell Oct. 17, 1893.
 children: Jennie, Mayme, Melvin, Oliver.
 m. Nellie Wilson Sept. 19, 1904.
 children: Evelyn, Ray, Glenn, Alvin, Jessie.
 Postmaster of Iola, Ill., retired to farm.

1606. Mitchell, Mertie
 b. Feb. 17, 1873.
 m. Alvin F. Keen Oct. 17, 1893.
 children: Jennie, Mayme, Melvin, Oliver.
 d. Aug. 31, 1902.

1607. Wilson, Nellie Belldora
 b. Dec. 4, 1880.
 m. Alvin F. Keen Sept. 19, 1904.
 children: Evelyn, Ray, Glenn, Alvin, Jessie.
 d. Feb. 3, 1917.

1608. Keen, Mamie
 b. July 14, 1872.
 d. Nov. 18, 1892, typhoid fever, Clay County, Ill.

1609. Keen, Winfield R.
 b. Apr. 30, 1875.
 m. Alice Hayes 1898. (She lives 434 Volutisia, Wichita, Kans. 1951.)
 children: Ina, Lloyd, Ruth, James.
 Post Office Clerk, El Reno, Okla.
 Living El Reno, Okla. 1940.

1610. Keen, Arthur
 b. July 25, 1879, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Catherine Tillotson.
 child: Florence.
 A telegraph operator.
 d. Aug. 25, 1905, on operating table from appendicitis.

1611. Keen, Frank Brownell
 b. Feb. 3, 1886, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Florence Hoffman 1907. (She is No. 1700 in Nixon records, p. 65.)
 children: Lucille, Josephine, Vera, Norma Jean.
 Employed Muellers factory, Decatur, Ill. 1940; living Sullivan, Ill. 1951

1612. Keen, Elizabeth
 d. from whooping cough when less than one year old.

Issue of William, No. 1503

1613. Keen, Robert S.
 m. Aurora Hayes.
 children: Alma or Elma, Edgar, Louisa, Raymond, Irene, Leslie.
 A farmer in Sulpher, S. Dak. in 1936.
 d. while fishing.

1614. Keen, Mattie

m. James M. Smith.
child: Wayne.
Her husband was a farmer and they were living near Monticello, Ill. 1936.

1615. Keen, Hannah
m. Vincent Broom.
children: Bessie, Margaret.

1616. Keen, Helen
m. Math H. Patrick.
children: Eli, Densey, Mary, Violet. (Nothing further known about these children.)
Her husband was a Passenger Brakeman for C. G. E. I. and they were living in Villa Grove, Ill. in 1936.

1617. Keen, Bert
m.
no children.
A barber in Decatur, Ill. in 1936

1618. Keen, Fred
m.
children: Kenneth, Doris. (Nothing further known about these children.)
A teacher in Ursa, Ill. in 1936.

1619. Keen, Orville
b. Nov. 17, ----.
m. Bird Schwabe.
children: Valeria, Nadine.
Was a Telegraph Operator in Laclede, Ill., working as Teleg. Opr. in Champaign, Ill. 1936.

1620. Keen, Vernon
married twice.
children: Vernon, Duane, Jerry. (Nothing further known about these children.)
Telegraph Operator, Normal, Ill. 1936.

1621. Keen, Vardin or Varden
m.
child: Betty Lou. (Nothing further known about this child.)
A barber, in Green Bay, Wis. in 1936.

1622. Keen, Myra
m. Francis H. Woolridge.
children: Erma, Dwight, Fred, Verna.
Living Farina, Ill. 1936.

1623. Keen, Mary
b. 1869.
d. 1872.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 1600

1700. Keen, Ethel
m. John Osterloh.
Living Decatur, Ill. 1951.

1701. Keen, Mabel
m.
children: 2 sons.
d. during World War I almost same time as her brother, Lawrence.

1702. Keen, James Leslie (Leslie)
A Medical Doctor, Burlington, Colo., a practicing Optometrist, Burlington, Colo. 1951.

1703. Keen, Lawrence
Served in World War I in France, died there from pneumonia.

1704. Keen, Mildred
m. Russell Yardley.

Living Mason City, Ill. 1951.

1705. Yardley, Russell

m. Mildred Keen.

A rural mail carrier Mason City, Ill. 1951.

Issue of Elmer, No. 1602

1706. Keen, Ernest L.

b. Aug. 3, 1891, in Nebr. *d. Iola, Ill. Dec 2, 1961*

m. Chloe Fay Weaver Aug. 8, 1912, Laclede, Ill.

children: Ellen, Harold.

m.

A policeman in Chicago, Ill. 1936, living near Edgewood, Ill. 1951.

1707. Weaver, Chloe Fay

b. Jan. 31, 1894, Clay County, Ill.

m. Ernest Keen Aug. 8, 1912, Laclede, Ill.

children: Ellen, Harold.

d. Sept. 6, 1945, Chicago, Ill.

1708. Keen, James Elliot

b. May 24, 1896, Iola, Ill.

m. Margaret Smith Aug. 28, 1915, Chicago, Ill.

child: Elmer.

A policeman in Chicago, Ill.

d. July 27, 1940, Chicago, Ill.

1709. Smith, Margaret

b. Apr. 26, 1896, Chicago, Ill.

m. James Keen Aug. 28, 1915, Chicago, Ill.

child: Elmer.

Living 10155 S. Lafayette, Chicago, Ill. 1951.

1710. Keen, Martha Josephine

b. Nov. 22, 1902, Chicago, Ill.

m. H. C. Ritchie Aug. 8, 1931, Chicago, Ill.

d. Dec. 13, 1950, Scotia, N. Y. from Coronary Occlusion.

1711. Ritchie, Henry Cornelius

b. Nov. 12, 1888, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

m. Anna Bruce May 30, 1912.

children: Charlotte, Henry B.

m. Martha Keen Aug. 8, 1931, Chicago, Ill.

no children.

Employed with General Electric Co. in Schenectady, N. Y. from 1906 until retired July 1, 1951.

He is Town Historian of Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y. ; has compiled an index of persons who have lived in Saratoga County that contained 140, 000 names in 1951; plans a similar index for Pictou County in Nova Scotia.

1712. Bruce, Anna

m. Henry Cornelius Ritchie May 30, 1912.

children: Charlotte, Henry B.

d. 1930.

Issue of Alvin, No. 1605

1713. Keen, Jennie May

b. June 30, 1895 near Iola, Ill.

m. Harry Johnson July 6, 1913. (He is the son of Joseph Johnson and Emma Koss; b. Oct. 13, 1891, near Iola, Ill.)

children: Joseph, Harold, Audrey, Willard, Oliver, Myrtle, Marilyn, Larry. Her husband is a farmer, they lived on the old William Robinson farm near Iola, Ill., later bought their own farm near Iola, living there 1951.

1714. Keen, Mayme Isabel

b. Sept. 3, 1897, Clay County, Ill.

m. Henry Roger Winter June 1, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

Owned her own dress shop in Chicago, Ill.; moved to Venice, Fla. 1948,

owns own home and business building including dress shop, Venice, Fla., 1951.

1715. Winter, Harry Roger
 Son of Jacob Winter and Bertha Kuckuck.
 b. May 3, 1900, Mahrish Ostrav, Austria.
 Came to America with parents in 1913, settled in Minneapolis, Minn.
 Graduated from School of Mines, Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
 m. Mayme Isabel Keen June 1, 1946, Chicago, Ill.
 Owned Paddock Cafe, Chicago, Ill.; moved to Venice, Fla. 1948; owns own home and business building in Venice, Fla. 1951.

1716. Keen, Melvin Wilson
 b. Oct. 31, 1899, near Iola, Ill.
 unmarried.
 A ranchman in Wyoming.
 d. June 5, 1949, near Iola, Ill.

1717. Keene, James Oliver
 b. Apr. 10, 1902, Iola, Ill.
 m. Rena Whitlock Aug. 28, 1922, Detroit, Mich. (She d. May, 1923.)
 no children.
 m. Ruth Hess Dec. 15, 1934, Detroit, Mich.
 children: Sandra, Karen.
 Changed spelling of his name from Keen to Keene.
 A Steel Jobber, owner of Keene Steel Co., Detroit, Mich., living in own home, 31610 Evergreen Road, Birmingham, Mich. 1951.

1718. Hess, Ruth Lenore
 dau. of Kent Hess (b. 1882, Ohio; d. 1951, Detroit, Mich.) and Tracey Dickerson (b. 1882, Wasseon, Ohio; d. 1942, Detroit, Mich; m. 1902, Ohio)
 b. Toledo, Ohio.
 m. James O. Keene Dec. 15, 1934, Detroit, Mich.
 children: Sandra, Karen.
 Living in own home, 31610 Evergreen Road, Birmingham, Mich. 1951.

1719. Keen, Evelyn Lavera
 b. Dec. 9, 1905, Iola, Ill.
 m. Shirley Calt Kirk July 25, 1929.
 children: Shirley, Quentin, Francis, Mary, Evelyn, Julian, Ralph.
 Teaches in Sullivan Public Schools, Sullivan, Ill.
 Living in own home, 410 Raymond St., Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1720. Kirk, Shirley Calt
 son of William Kirk and Isabella Calt.
 b. July 7, 1888, Windsor, Ill.
 A farmer and mechanic.
 children: Shirley, Quentin, Francis, Mary, Evelyn, Julian, Ralph.
 Living in own home, 410 Raymond St., Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1721. Keen, Ray Ivan
 b. Feb. 11, 1907, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Lucille Cruse June 28, 1930. (She was b. July 31, 1913, Iola, Ill.)
 child: Florence.
 Agent Ill. Central Railroad, Chicago, Ill. 1951.

1722. Keen, Glenn Avon
 b. Aug. 22, 1909, Clay County, Ill.
 Graduated Eastern Ill. State College.
 m. Joyce Neil June 1, 1941, Decatur, Ill. (dau. of Jas. Oscar Neil and Margaret Shuck.)
 children: Carolyn, Judith.
 In U. S. Navy in induction office as interviewer; after discharge held same job as govt. employee; teaching Art, Rockford, Ill. schools, 1951.

1723. Keen, Alvin Chapman
 b. Aug. 30, 1910, Clay County, Ill.
 unmarried
 d. Feb. 2, 1931, killed by train.

1724. Keen, Jessie
b. Sept. 9, 1913, Clay County, Ill.
unmarried.
A Practical Nurse, Ridgecrest Rest Home, 1560 Asbury, Evanston, Ill. 1951.

Issue of Winfield, No. 1608

1725. Keen, Ina
m.
children: 8.
Lived in El Reno, Okla.; moved to Tex. living there 1936.

1726. Keen, Lloyd
b. probably El Reno, Okla.
m.
child.
Living in Okla. in 1936.

1727. Keen, Ruth
b. probably El Reno, Okla.
A teacher, later an invalid with tuberculosis.

1728. Keen, James
b. probably El Reno, Okla
m.
child.
d. from tuberculosis.

Issue of Arthur, No. 1610

1729. Keen, Florence
b. 1903 or 1904.
m. --- Nelson.
Living 1170 S. 73rd St., West Allis, Wis. 1951.

Issue of Frank, No. 1611

1730. Keen, Lucille
m. --- P---.
Living Waukegan, Ill. 1951.

1731. Keen, Josephine

1732. Keen, Vera

1733. Keen, Norma Jean

Issue of Robert, No. 1613

1734. Keen, Alma or Elma
d. young.

1735. Keen, Edgar (twin to Louisa.)

1736. Keen, Louisa (twin to Edgar.)

1737. Keen, Raymond

1738. Keen, Irene

1739. Keen, Leslie

Issue of Mattie, No. 1614

1740. Smith, Wayne.
A Mail Clerk.

Issue of Hannah, No. 1615

1741. Broom, Bessie
m. --- Richardson.
child: Lois. (Nothing further known about this child.)
m. Alfred Vincent.
children: Betty Lou, William, Alfred, Gerald. (Nothing further known
about these children.)
Living Farina, Ill. 1951.

1742. Broom, Margaret
 m. --- Woolridge.
 Living Farina, Ill. 1951

Issue of Orville, No. 1619

1743. Keen, Valera

m.

1744. Keen, Nadine
 m. Cecil Odell.

Issue of Myra, No. 1622

1745. Woolridge, Erma
 m. Harry Hitch.

child: Wendall. (Nothing further known about this child.)
 Living Farina, Ill. 1951. Her husband is a barber.

1746. Woolridge, Dwight

1747. Woolridge, Fred

m. Mary Hildibrand Mar. 21, 1934.
 child: Patricia.

1748. Hildibrand, Mary

m. Fred Woolridge Mar. 21, 1934.
 No. 1773 in Robinson records, p. 35.

1749. Woolridge, Verna
 Lived Farina, Ill.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue of Ernest, No. 1706

1800. Keen, Ellen Virginia

b. Jan. 12, 1914, Chicago, Ill.

m. Howard Chase Aug. 1, 1931, Chicago, Ill.

no children.

m. --- --- (husband died.)

no children.

m.

no children.

Lived in Hammond, Ind., living in or near Chicago, Ill. 1951.

1801. Keen, Harold Edwin

b. Mar. 15, 1915, Chicago, Ill.

m. Angeline --, Chicago, Ill.

child: Carol.

d. June 16, 1938, Chicago, Ill.

Issue of James, No. 1708

1802. Keen, Elmer

Enlisted in U. S. Navy Nov. 1942.

Motorcycle Policeman in Chicago, Ill. 1951.

Issue of Henry, No. 1711

1803. Ritchie, Charlotte Rose

step-daughter of Martha Keen Ritchie.

b. Jan. 1, 1920, Schenectady, N. Y.

Graduated N. Y. State College for Teachers, 1941.

m. Jack Lorimer Crayton July 18, 1943, Baltimore, Md.

children: Elizabeth Ann, Margaret Ruth. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1804. Crayton, Jack Lorimer

b. July 18, 1921.

m. Charlotte Rose Ritchie July 18, 1943, Baltimore, Md.

children: Elizabeth Ann, Margaret Ruth.

1805. In Army Air Force from 1942 to 1946, rank, Sgt.
 Ritchie, Henry Bruce
 b. Sept. 1, 1926, Schenectady, N. Y.
 In U. S. Navy 1944 to 1946, rank, Fire Controlman First Class.
 m. Wilma Reinhart June 4, 1949.

Issue of Jennie, No. 1713

1806. Johnson, Joseph Mitchell
 b. Feb. 13, 1914; graduated Eastern Ill. State College; taught school.
 d. Aug. 19, 1939.

1807. Johnson, Harold Maurice
 b. Jan. 23, 1916; graduated Farina, Ill. High School; entered U. S. Air Force, Feb. 18, 1942, discharged Sept. 22, 1945, rank, Master Sgt.
 m. Georgia Reed Dec. 20, 1945, Detroit, Mich. (dau. of Marion Reed and Etta ---. b. Sept. 3, 1922, Mayfield, Ky.)
 child: Bobbie.
 A Tool Grinder, living Detroit, Mich. 1951.

1808. Johnson, Audrey Nina
 b. June 22, 1918; two years Eastern Ill. State College; taught school.
 m. Wm. W. Logsdon July 13, 1939. (He was b. Jan. 21, 1916, Wayland, Iowa, son of Benj. E. Logsdon and Ethel E. Swanson.)
 children: Fred, Janice.
 Living near Louisville, Ill. 1951.

1809. Johnson, Willard Lee
 b. Oct. 9, 1920; served 3½ years 5th Marine Div., Marine Corps, veteran of Iwo Jima, rank, Captain.
 unmarried.
 An Optometrist in Hillsboro, Ill. and Farina, Ill. 1951.

1810. Johnson, Oliver Doyle
 b. June 15, 1923, near Iola, Ill.; graduated Eastern Ill. State College.
 m. Helen Sinclair Jan. 17, 1947, Mayfield, Ky. (dau. of Clyde and Mary Sinclair.)
 child: Chris.
 3½ years military service.
 An insurance agent in Harrisburg, Ill. 1951.

1811. Johnson, Myrtle Isabelle
 b. Aug. 29, 1925, near Iola, Ill.; two years Eastern Ill. State College, taught school.
 m. Wm. Paul Yanik June 18, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif. (He was b. Jan. 14, 1923, son of August Yanik and Regina Labosit of Clarksburg, W. Vir.)
 children: Gary, Harry.
 Living Edgewood, Ill. 1951.

1812. Johnson, Marilyn Bertha
 b. Jan. 6, 1928 near Iola, Ill.; Graduated Eastern Ill. State College, 1948; taught school
 m. Major Drake June 15, 1948, Chicago, Ill. (He was b. June 16, 1924, son of Thomas Drake and Edith Wilcox.)
 no children.
 Both she and husband teaching in high school, Neoga, Ill. 1951.

1813. Johnson, Larry Alvin
 b. May 5, 1934, near Iola, Ill.
 Senior, Flora High School, Flora, Ill. 1951.

Issue of James, No. 1717

1814. Keene, Sandra Mae
 b. Aug. 15, 1937.
 Attending 9th Grade, Baldwin High School, Birmingham, Mich. 1951.

1815. Keene, Karen Myrtle
 b. Sept. 7, 1940.
 Attending Public School, Birmingham, Mich. 1951.

Issue of Evelyn, No. 1719

1816. Kirk, Shirley Leon, b. May 31, 1930, Windsor, Ill.; graduated from high school; one year at Eastern Ill. State College; a machinist for Community Industries, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1817. Kirk, Quentin Royce, b. Dec. 29, 1931, Windsor, Ill.; graduated from high school; employee of Felicity Fashions, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1818. Kirk, Francis Gabriel, b. July 8, 1933, Sullivan, Ill.; graduated from high school; employee of Lucy Ellen Candies, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1819. Kirk, Mary Esther, b. Mar. 1, 1935, Sullivan, Ill.; Junior in Sullivan High School, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1820. Kirk, Evelyn Lenora, b. Aug. 16, 1936, Sullivan, Ill.; Sophomore in Sullivan High School, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1821. Kirk, Julian Ross, b. Dec. 22, 1937, Sullivan, Ill.; Freshman in Sullivan High School, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

1822. Kirk, Ralph Wilson, b. Apr. 23, 1941, Decatur, Ill.; attending 5th Grade, Elementary School, Sullivan, Ill. 1951.

Issue of Ray, No. 1721

1823. Keen, Florence Mae, b. Sept. 19, 1931, Lake Village, Ind.; m. William Murrah Yarbrough June 10, 1950, (he is the son of Jabez Murrah Yarbrough and Charlotte Werkhauser.); child: Virginia Rae; husband in U. S. Air Corps in 1951.

Issue of Glenn, No. 1722

1824. Keen, Carolyn Beth, b. Apr. 24, 1944, Chicago, Ill.

1825. Keen, Judith Lynette; b. May 2, 1951, Rockford, Ill.

Issue of Fred, No. 1747

1826. Woolridge, Patricia Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1934.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of Harold, No. 1801

1900. Keen, Carol Rae, b. Aug. 5, 1938, Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Harold, No. 1807

1901. Johnson, Bobbie Joseph, b. Oct. 31, 1947, Detroit, Mich.

Issue of Audrey, No. 1808

1902. Logsdon, Freddie Alvin, b. Oct. 24, 1944, Charleston, Ill.

1903. Logsdon, Janice Sue, b. May 8, 1946, Charleston, Ill.

Issue of Oliver, No. 1810

1904. Johnson, Chris Harry, b. June 27, 1948, Charleston, Ill.

Issue of Myrtle, No. 1811

1905. Yanik, Gary William, b. Dec. 18, 1946, near Iola, Ill.

1906. Yanik, Harry Joe, b. Nov. 1, 1951, Iola, Ill.

Issue of Florence, No. 1821

1907. Yarbrough, Virginia Rae, b. Apr. 13, 1951.

Chapter VI

RODERICK

THE NAME RODERICK comes from the German name Rotrock meaning "Red-coat", some branches of the family use the original spelling and others seem to have altered it in various ways. Just why this branch took the Scotch spelling, Roderick, is unknown. The first generation carries the maternal side one extra generation.

FIRST GENERATION

1200. Ingersoll, Benjamin
 m. Rebecca ---.
 children: Eliza, Mary, William, Joseph, Millicent, Judith, Benjamin,
 Joan, John.
 d. 1831, first part of year.

1201. ---, Rebecca
 m. Benjamin Ingersoll.
 children: Eliza, Mary, William, Joseph, Millicent, Judith, Benjamin,
 Joan, John.
 m. Samuel Caubee Oct. 27, 1833, by Lott Carson, Judge of Probate, Tippecanoe County, Ind.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue of Benjamin, No. 1200

1300. Ingersoll, Eliza
 b. Jan. 9, 1805, lived in N. J. near the beach.
 m. Benjamin Roderick.
 children: Christina, Rebecca, David, Daniel, Mary, Emilicent, Eliza,
 Savilla, Sarah, William, Samuel.
 d. Feb. 19, 1859, buried Courson Cemetery, Marion County, Meachem Twp., Ill.

1301. Roderick, Benjamin
 b. Dec. 26, 1804.
 m. Eliza Ingersoll.
 children: Christina, Rebecca, David, Daniel, Mary, Emilicent, Eliza,
 Savilla, Sarah, William, Samuel.
 A farmer lived in Wea Twp., Tippecanoe County, Ind.; sold share of land to William Ingersoll, Nov. 20, 1833; purchased 80 acres of land in Tippecanoe County, Ind. Sept. 1, 1835; last recorded land sale in Ind. was Feb. 26, 1842; he moved to Marion County, Ill. sometime afterward.
 d. Apr. 17, 1856, Marion County, Ill., buried Courson Cemetery.

1302. Ingersoll, Mary
 m. William McGuire May 17, 1828, Tippecanoe County, Ind. by Minister of M. E. Church, Eli P. Farmer, with her father's consent.

1303. Ingersoll, William
 m. Hannah Moore Mar. 6, 1831, Tippecanoe County, Ind. by Cyrus Ball, J. P., both lawful age and both of Tippecanoe County.

1304. Ingersoll, Joseph
 b. June, 1813.

1305. Ingersoll, Millicent
 b. August, 1815.
 m. Thomas Keen July 5, 1836, Tippecanoe County, Ind. by Lott Carson.
 children: James, Elizabeth. (These children in Keen records, No. 1500 to 1502, p. 103 and 104.)

1306. Keen, Thomas

m. Millicent Ingersoll, July 5, 1856, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 m. --- Springer, Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 m. Mrs. --- Pring.
 m. Mrs. Hannah Clark Robinson, Clay County, Ill.
 m. Mrs. Margaret Farmer Jones, Clay County, Ill.
 No. 1400 in Keen records, p. 103.

1307. Ingersoll, Judith
 b. June 1820.

1308. Ingersoll, Benjamin
 b. Oct. 1822.

1309. Ingersoll, Joan
 b. Sept. 1826.

1310. Ingersoll, John
 d. Feb. 1833, age 4 years less 3 days.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue of Benjamin, No. 1301

1400. Roderick, Christena
 b. Jan. 14, 1831, probably Tippecanoe County, Ind.
 m. Haymond Nixon Oct. 18, 1849.
 children: Eliza, Olive, Octavus, Cyrus, Amelia, Lizzie, Anna. (These children in Nixon records, No. 1533 to 1543, p. 55 and 56.)
 d. Aug. 1, 1868, buried in Nixon Graveyard in Clay County, Ill.

1401. Nixon, Haymond
 m. Christena Roderick Oct. 18, 1849.
 m. Sarah Ann Fowler.
 No. 1416 in Nixon records, p. 51.

1402. Roderick, Rebecca
 b. July 15, 1832.
 m. Cyrus Nixon Dec. 24, 1848, Clay County, Ill.
 children: Benjamin, Worth, Haymond, Joshua, Asa, Mary Ann, Amelia, Ethelard, Cora, Oscar. (These children in Nixon records, No. 1544 to 1555, p. 56 and 57.)
 d. Nov. 3, 1903.

1403. Nixon, Cyrus
 m. Rebecca Roderick Dec. 24, 1848.
 No. 1419 in Nixon records, p. 52.

1404. Roderick, David
 d. young.

1405. Roderick, Daniel
 m.
 children: "large family."
 Lived in Mo.

1406. Roderick, Mary
 m. Allison Clark.
 children: Walter, Allison, Cordelia, Rachel, Susanna, William, Lydia, Elizabeth, Harriett. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1407. Clark, Allison
 m. Mary Roderick.
 Probably Allison L. Clark, No. 1417 in Clark records, p. 100 or Allison Clark, No. 1503, p. 101 since both are near the same age, have relatives in common, and lived near the Illinois-Indiana state border.

1408. Roderick, Millicent (Nellie)
 m. James Peck.
 children: Benjamin, John, Amos, Sherman, Jesse, Eliza. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 m. Joseph Hoffman.
 children: Daniel and others. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 Lived Laclede, Ill.

1409. Roderick, Eliza
 b. 1840.
 m. Andrew Courson.
 children: Bessie, David, Benjamin. (Nothing further known about these children.)
 d. 1909.

1410. Roderick, Savilla
 m. William Robinson Bousman
 child: John. (Nothing further known about this child.)

1411. Bousman, William Robinson
 m. Savilla Roderick.
 His given names indicate a strong possibility of connection with the Robinson family that lived in the same vicinity but no connection is known.

1412. Roderick, Sarah (Sallie)
 m. William Russell.
 children: Elbert, Robert, Lizzie, Cora. (Nothing further known about these children.)

1413. Roderick, William Benjamin
 b. Sept. 22, 1844.
 m. Salinda E. Metzger.
 child: Carrie.
 Was crippled in the Civil War, lived in Onarga, Ill.
 d. Mar. 28, 1872.

1414. Metzger, Salinda E.
 m. William Benjamin Roderick.
 child: Carrie.
 m. John W. Jones.

1415. Roderick, Samuel L.
 m. Lottie Ann ---.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of William, No. 1413

1500. Roderick, Carrie
 m. --- Johnson.
 child: Earl.
 m. James Soden.
 child: William.
 Lived Salina, Kans. for many years, living there in 1926.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of Carrie, No. 1500

1600. Johnson, Earl
 m.
 A farmer.

1601. Soden, William
 m.
 A barber.

Chapter VII

BALDWIN

FAMILY TRADITION says John Baldwin emigrated from England to America about 1620. Samuel Baldwin was one of his descendants.

FIRST GENERATION

1100. Baldwin, Samuel
 b.
 m.
 child: Eli.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue of Samuel, No. 1100

1200. Baldwin, Eli
 b. Jan. 13, 1748.
 m. Dorothy Potter.
 child: Aron.
 d. May 7, 1794.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue of Eli, No. 1200

1300. Baldwin, Aron Manson
 b. Aug. 1, 1784.
 m. Julia Bishop Feb. 26, 1807.
 children: Johnathon, Phebe, Nathan, Charles, Lucy, Susannah, Junius,
 Lydia, James, Julia, 3 others that died in infancy.
 d. Jan. 10, 1846.
 1301. Bishop, Julia
 b. May 1, 1794.
 m. Aron Manson Baldwin Feb. 26, 1807.
 children: Johnathon, Phebe, Nathan, Charles, Lucy, Susannah, Junius,
 Lydia, James, Julia, 3 others that died in infancy.
 d. Dec. 18, 1866.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue of Aron, No. 1300

1400. Baldwin, Johnathon
 b. July 10, 1808.
 d. young.
 1401. Baldwin, Phebe
 b. Mar. 12, 1810.
 m. J. W. Pierce.
 1402. Baldwin, Nathan Bennett
 b. Jan. 27, 1812.
 m. Sarah Pierce.
 1403. Baldwin, Charles Nelson
 b. Mar. 8, 1815.
 d. probably died young.
 1404. Baldwin, Lucy
 b. Feb. 11, 1818.
 m.

1405. Baldwin, Susannah
 b. Apr. 26, 1820.
 d. young.

1406. Baldwin, Junius Eli
 b. Oct. 19, 1824.
 m. Mahitabel Belden Mar. 30, 1845. (She was b. Sept. 22, 1825.)
 children: Charles, Sebastian, Fred.
 m. Julia Crawford Aug. 20, 1854. (She was b. Aug. 10, 1835.)
 children: Spencer, Alfred, Mary.
 m. Angeline Gridley Apr. 1, 1865. (She was b. Oct. 22, 1834.)
 child: Angeline.

Junius Eli Baldwin's diary says he first met Mahitabel Belden at her brother, Willis Belden's home where he had been asked to come watch the corpse of Willis' little child, Dec. 26, 1844. He was immediately attracted by her and they saw a great deal of each other in the next few weeks. Sunday night, Mar. 9, 1845, they "made the most solemn promises to spend our days together." They were married Sunday, Mar. 30, 1845 at 7 o'clock by Dr. Chafing of Rocky Hill, Conn. at his residence. He also states that Mahitabel's father lived in Rocky Hill so that was undoubtedly her home since she was only 19 years of age when they were married. Other entries: "Friday Jan. 30th (1846) this morning about 4 o'clock we had a son born which weighed 9 lbs." "Sunday Feb. 1st, 1846 this is a very pleasant day, our lives and health are yet spared by God's mercy." Frequently he speaks of God's mercy, goodness, and kindness. One of his neighbors often said that he was the finest man that God ever let draw breath. He sang in the church choir, had a beautiful tenor voice. He was a carpenter by trade.

d. Oct. 15, 1875, Hartford, Conn.

1407. Baldwin, Lydia Philena
 b. June 21, 1828.
 m. --- Penhollow.

1408. Baldwin, James Aaron
 b. Jan. 6, 1831.
 m. Julia Spencer.

1409. Baldwin, Julia Elizabeth
 b. Nov. 9, 1834.
 m. Joseph Sykes.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue of Junius, No. 1406

1500. Baldwin, Charles Nelson
 b. Jan. 30, 1846, Litchfield County, Conn.
 m. Emma Viola Clason 1876.
 children: Carrie, Frank, Junius, Minnie, Wesley, May, Bertha, Lois, John. In the book, History of Cloud County, Kansas, compiled by Mrs. E. F. Hollibaugh there is a lengthy sketch: C. N. Baldwin is a pioneer of Ness County, Kans. He settled in that part of the state in 1873, and for two years made a business of hunting buffalo for their hides... there were but two white settlers between him and Rockies.. Indians were numerous. There were only one-half dozen settlers in the entire county, and but two white women. The nearest postoffice was forty miles distant. Mr. Baldwin was one of thirty bachelors in the county, and Miss Emma Clason was one of the two young women... Mr. Baldwin took up government land and made a home there, experiencing all the incidences of frontier life. The settlers were in constant fear of the Indians, and would gather together in the only large stone barn in the country to fortify themselves, momentarily expecting an onslaught of the savages. Rooster feathers were scarce, but the Indians would gather them for decorating purposes and beg for everything in sight. Sometimes asking for salt, saying: 'Pony

died, eat him.' Notwithstanding the many drawbacks, Mr. Baldwin prospered there in cattle, sheep and horse raising. Upon several occasions he hauled corn from Salina (one hundred and fifty miles,) to fatten hogs. Becoming restless, he sold his interests in Ness County, in 1880, and after spending three years in Arkansas, came to Cloud County...bought one hundred and sixty acres of Normal School land...He conceived the idea of making molasses, and he not only owed for his land, but went in debt for a sorghum mill. There was much cane raised at that time, and he manufactured hundreds of gallons of molasses that year. The investment proved a good one, and in the year 1898 they made eight thousand gallons and raised one hundred acres of cane. He made a wholesale business of it, raising his own cane instead of grinding for the farmers, and increased the capacity of his mill to four hundred gallons daily, grinding and cooking by steam...in the summer of 1902, he attended the reunion of old veterans at Washington, D. C. The nineteenth Infantry, the regiment Mr. Baldwin enlisted in, was one and one half years later merged into the Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery. He served two years and eleven months. About three months after entering the service he was appointed drummer boy... Mr. Baldwin was among the few old veterans in attendance at Washington, D. C., who participated in the first review in that city in 1865 and the last in 1902. He served his country well, and though a youth, took part in nineteen battles and skirmishes. He was with Grant, after leaving Washington, was in the battle of the Wilderness at Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, across the James River to City Point...He was in battles under both Grant and Sheridan; was with the latter when he made his famous ride from Winchester. He belonged to the Sixth Army Corps, and was with them when they found General Jubal Early in sight of the capital and routed him out through the Shenandoah Valley....They now own two hundred and forty acres of land. With the aid of a glass, Concordia, Scottsville, Kackley, and Jamestown are plainly discernible. The farm is adjacent to the salt marsh, a wild waste of land that in springtime is a field of water, which adds to the beauty of the landscape."

d. Feb. 12, 1917, Garden City, Kans.

1501. Clason, Emma Viola
 b. May 7, 1858, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 No. 439 in Clason records, p. 133.
 m. Charles Nelson Baldwin, 1876.
 children: Carrie, Frank, Junius, Minnie, Wesley, May, Bertha, Lois, John.
 d. Apr. 3, 1946, Garden City, Kans.

1502. Baldwin, Sebastian Junius
 b. Dec. 30, 1847.

1503. Baldwin, Fred Elliott
 b. Mar. 22, 1850.

1504. Baldwin, Spencer L.
 b. July 8, 1855.
 d. July 8, 1927.

1505. Baldwin, Alfred
 b. Jan. 9, 1859.
 d. Oct. 23, 1922.

1506. Baldwin, Mary Rebecca
 b. Nov. 24, 1861.
 d. Mar. 21, 1917.

1507. Baldwin, Angeline Burgess
 b. June 20, 1866.
 m. --- Dawe.
 children: Grosvenor, Lyman, Gridley.
 m. John de Young. (He was b. Warga, Friesland, Netherlands; became a citizen of U. S. A.
 child: Florence.
 d. Nov. 10, 1939, Terryville, Conn.



Charles Nelson Baldwin
Emma (Clason) Baldwin



Silas Bradbury Lucas
Lucinda (Clason) Lucas



Back row, left to right: Wesley Belden Baldwin, John Clason Baldwin, Junius Edward Baldwin. Front row: Bertha (Baldwin) Snyder, Minnie (Baldwin) Ramsey, Carrie (Baldwin) Robinson, May (Baldwin) Lewis



Mildred (Baldwin) Graves



Isabelle (Snyder) Griffiths
Johnathan Baldwin Snyder
Maxine (Snyder) Tackett



May (Baldwin) Lewis, Walter Lewis, Dorothy (Lewis)
O'Rourke

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue of Charles, No. 1500

1600. Baldwin, Carrie Emma
 b. Jan. 11, 1877, Paradise, Kans.
 Attended Concordia High School, Concordia, Kans. Taught country school three years.
 m. Sherman Robinson Aug. 17, 1898, at her parents home near Jamestown.
 children: Lawrence, Arthur, Esther, Chester, Violet, William, Minnie, Fern. (These children in Robinson records, No. 1700 to 1718, p. 25 to 29.)
 Her husband was a wheat farmer in Mitchell and Cloud Counties, Kans. until his death June 15, 1923. She then moved her family to Salina, Kans. where she ran a rooming and boarding house; the College Cafe; and still later an apartment house. She moved to Fla. and bought a home in Hallandale, Fla. shortly before her death. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and of the Womans Christian Temperance Union and was an ardent and faithful worker in both organizations. She was a very industrious and intelligent person, impatient to see progress made and always willing to do more than her share to accomplish it. She had a good voice and loved to sing. She was kind and interested in everything that grows. She was often misunderstood by those more slow and easy going.
 d. Oct. 16, 1947, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., buried Jamestown, Kans.

1601. Robinson, Sherman
 m. Carrie Emma Baldwin Aug. 17, 1898 near Jamestown, Kans.
 No. 1600 in Robinson records, p. 20.

1602. Baldwin, Frank C.
 b. June 20, 1878, Bazine, Kans.
 d. about 1883 of typhoid fever in Ark.

1603. Baldwin, Junius Edward
 b. Feb. 5, 1880, Bazine, Ness County, Kans.
 m. Inez Hibbard Dec. 16, 1903, Hinton, Okla., in the Hinton log cabin.
 children: Lois, Amy, Helen, Roy, Charles, Daniel, Elizabeth, Alice.
 d. Nov. 13, 1949, Garden City, Kans., buried Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Kans. For further information, see No. 1605 below.

1604. Hibbard, Inez
 dau. of Daniel Curtis Hibbard (b. Jan. 11, 1849, Northbrookfield, N. Y.) and Sarah Elizabeth Skinner (b. Apr. 15, 1854, in Ill.) m. Apr. 2, 1871, Minonk, Ill.
 b. Mar. 14, 1883.
 m. Junius E. Baldwin Dec. 16, 1903, Hinton, Okla., in the Hinton log cabin.
 children: Lois, Amy, Helen, Roy, Charles, Daniel, Elizabeth, Alice.
 d. Garden City, Kans.

1605. Baldwin, Minnie Jeanette
 b. Jan. 14, 1884, Jewell City, Kans.
 Attended Concordia High School, Concordia, Kans.
 Had an attack of Von Perthe disease when 19 years of age, one hip lame.
 m. Arlie Deloss Ramsey Dec. 27, 1905, at the home of her parents near Jamestown, Kans., by Rev. S. B. Lucas (See No. 443, p. 133.)
 no children.
 In Feb. 1906 (about 2 mos. after they were married) Mr. and Mrs. Arlie Ramsey left Jamestown, Kans. in a covered wagon bound for Garden City, Kansas, 300 miles away. Mr. and Mrs. Junius Baldwin and their one year old daughter, Lois, were in a second covered wagon. The trip to their new home in the southwest corner of Kansas, took ten days. The two young couples thoroughly enjoyed their trip, camping along a creek at night and cooking their meals over a camp fire. They had small stoves in their wagons that used either wood or coal, that could be used for cooking in case of cold or wet weather. The weather was beautiful all the way until

they were about 40 miles from their destination, near Scott City. That night they cooked their supper on a stove inside a covered wagon, but since they were all young and this was a new experience it was not a hardship but a pleasure. Arlie Ramsey and his future father-in-law, C. N. Baldwin, had made a trip to Garden City by train before the young man married, and had purchased 100 acres of farm land near Garden City. Today this 100 acres is solid with streets and new homes and is within the city limits of Garden City. Only a small tract owned by a dairy remains undivided. Mr. and Mrs. Junius Baldwin bought a large acreage nearby and their children and grandchildren still live on and farm many of these same acres.

In 1909, Arlie Ramsey started working for the Garden City Sugar Co. and soon became their Field Superintendent. This company manufactures sugar from sugar beets and supervises the raising of their own sugar beets on nearby farms. Mr. Ramsey continued at this position from 1909 until 1924, when he and his wife moved to Los Angeles, Calif. In 1942 they returned to Garden City so that they could care for Mrs. Ramsey's mother. The Garden City Sugar Co. offered Mr. Ramsey his old position as their Field Superintendent which he has held until the present. He will reach his seventieth birthday in 1952 and is planning to retire.

Living in own home, 211½ North 19th St., Garden City, Kans., 1951.

1606. Ramsey, Arlie Deloss
 brother of Earl Ramsey No. 1607 in Robinson records, p. 21.
 m. Minnie Jeanette Baldwin Dec. 27, 1905, Jamestown, Kans.
 No. 4 in Ramsey records, Addenda p. 135.

1607. Baldwin, Wesley Belden
 b. Aug. 1, 1885, Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Ethel Estella McKee Jan. 3, 1906, Randall, Kans.
 children: Mildred, Orville, Lola, Lester, May, Arlene.
 Sunday School Supt. nearly all his married life in Protestant community churches; a cattle man and insurance agent, Garden City, Kans. 1907 to 1928; charter member and on loan committee of Garden City Productive Credit Association, the Southwestern Kansas branch of the National Farm Credit Administration; moved to Syracuse, Kans. 1928, raised cattle and wheat; living in own home in Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1608. McKee, Ethel Estella
 dau. of Philander Jacob McKee (b. Sept. 9, 1854 in Ohio; d. probably 1931 in Syracuse, Kans.) and Ruby May Alsdorf (b. Nov. 9, 1867 in Ill.; d. probably 1928, Hastings, Nebr.) m. probably Randall, Kans.
 b. May 25, 1887, Randall, Kans.
 m. Wesley Baldwin Jan. 3, 1906, Randall, Kans.
 children: Mildred, Orville, Lola, Lester, May, Arlene.
 Living in own home in Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1609. Baldwin, May Harrison
 b. May 1, 1888, Jamestown, Kans.
 Graduated from Garden City High School, 1908, and Garden City Business College, 1909.
 m. Walter Lewis Aug. 12, 1912, Garden City, Kans.
 child: Dorothy.
 Moved from Garden City, Kans. to Los Angeles, Calif. in 1919.
 Living in own home Topanga Canyon, Calif. 1951.

1610. Lewis, Walter
 son of John Denny Lewis (b. in Linn County, Iowa) and Catherine Isabelle Jones (b. in Ohio.)
 b. July 31, 1881, Palo, Linn County, Iowa.
 m. May Baldwin Aug. 12, 1912, Garden City, Kans.
 child: Dorothy.
 Owned hardware store, Los Angeles, Calif. 1921 to 1944.
 Retired, living in own home, Topanga Canyon, Calif., 1951.

1611. Baldwin, Bertha Gertrude

b. Apr. 2, 1890, Jamestown, Kans.
 Attended Garden City High School, Garden City, Kans. also Girls Training School, Atchison and Leavenworth, Kans. 1907-08.
 m. Irving G. Snyder Dec. 20, 1911, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Johnathan, Maxine, Isabelle.
 Living in own home at 404 N. 31st St., Parsons, Kans. 1951.

1612. Snyder, Irving Gibson
 son of Johnathan Kenny Snyder (b. 1844, in Penn.; d. 1925, buried Independence, Kans.) and Isabelle Kelly (b. May 13, 1853, in Ky.; d. Apr. 16, 1935, buried Independence, Kans.)
 b. Apr. 6, 1890, Oak Valley, Kans.
 Attended school Oak Valley, Kans. 1896-1900; at Altoona, Kans. 1900-1910.
 m. Bertha Baldwin Dec. 21, 1911, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Johnathan, Maxine, Isabelle.
 Began in 1923 as Railroad Trainman with M.K. & T. "Katy" railroad at Parsons, Kans.
 Living in own home at 404 N. 31st St., Parsons, Kans. 1951.

1613. Baldwin, Lois
 b. Sept. 2, 1894, probably Jamestown, Kans.
 d. about 1896 from burns.

1614. Baldwin, John Clason
 b. Aug. 19, 1899, Jamestown, Kans.
 Attended Garden City High School, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Sarah Edna Winget Apr. 1917.
 child: Isabelle.
 m. Marie Garrison Oct. 4, 1930, Flagstaff, Ariz.
 children: Arlene, Jacquelyn.
 Living on ranch near Elk Grove, Calif. 1951.

1615. Winget, Sarah Edna
 dau. of Charles Winget and Sarah (b. Mar. 31, Haysville, Iowa.)
 b. Mar. 31, Haysville, Iowa.
 m. John Clason Baldwin Apr. 1917, Garden City, Kans.
 child: Isabelle.
 m. Joseph A. Brock May 25, 1931, Yuma, Ariz.
 Came to Garden City, Kans. to make their home in June, 1931.
 County Treasurer in Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1616. Garrison, Marie
 dau. of Numan Hall Garrison (b. Apr. 23, 1877 in Kans.; d. Aug. 1932, Ontario, Calif.) and Ethel Elizabeth Naftel (b. Nov. 29, 1878, in La., Living in Ontario, Calif. in 1951) m. Jan. 3, 1899, Decatur, La.
 b. Jan. 24, 1904, Pomona, Calif.
 Graduated Ontario Public School, Ontario, Calif. 1918 and Ontario High School, 1922.
 m. Richard Clarence Williams Sept. 12, 1922, Ontario, Calif.
 children: Lois, Barbara.
 m. John Baldwin Oct. 4, 1930, Flagstaff, Ariz.
 children: Arlene, Jacquelyn.
 Children by first marriage took Baldwin for their last name.
 Living on ranch near Elk Grove, Calif. 1951.

Issue of Angeline, No. 1507

1617. Dawe, Grosvenor
 m. Rose Baldwin.
 children: Ruth, Edna, Marjorie, John.
 Living in Forestville, Conn. in Feb. 1944.

1618. Dawe, Lyman
 m. Fannie Delano Ford. (She was working in a dress shop in Bristol, Conn. in Feb. 1944; Interested in classical music.)
 children: Virginia, Cornelia, George.
 Employed at New Departure Mfg. Co. Feb. 1944, living in Bristol, Conn.

1619. Dawe, Gridley
 m. Mary Louise Belote. (She worked as private secretary for the man who founded the National Chamber of Commerce.)
 child: Mary Louise.
 In Feb., 1944, he was working for the Internal Revenue Dept., U. S. Govt.
 Living Richmond, Vir. 1944.

1620. de Young, Florence Lois (Lois)
 b. about 1906, probably in Conn.
 Graduated from New Britain Normal School, New Britain, Conn.
 Taught school.
 m. Elmer Harrison Bates.
 children: Robert, a son stillborn Aug. 1937, Susan.
 Her husband was working as stock room clerk, Fafnir Ball Bearing Corp., New Britain, Conn. and they lived in New Britain in Feb., 1944.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue of Junius, No. 1603

1700. Baldwin, Lois
 b. Dec. 2, 1904, Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Glenn Berl Mayo Oct. 31, 1936, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Gussie, Clifford.
 She is very active in community affairs, an outstanding leader.
 Living in own home near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1701. Mayo, Glenn Berl
 son of David Augustus Mayo (b. in Iowa) and Emma E. Huff (b. probably in Canada) m. about 1890, probably in York, Nebr.
 b. Aug. 12, 1905, York, Nebr.
 children: Gussie, Clifford.
 A diversified farmer.
 Living on own farm near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1702. Baldwin, Amy Pearl
 b. Mar. 19, 1907, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Clifford Manley Apr. 11, 1930.
 children: Ronald, Stanford, Sharon.
 Living Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1703. Manley, Clifford Granville
 son of George Manley (b. in Ill.) and Jesse Eden (b. in Ky.)
 b. June 11, 1903, Circleville, Kans.
 m. Amy Baldwin Apr. 11, 1930.
 children: Ronald, Stanford, Sharon.
 Working for Stengle-Corley Oil Co., gas station attendant, 1951.
 Living Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1704. Baldwin, Helen
 b. July 3, 1909, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Carl Cook Oct. 3, 1927, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Curtis, Melva, Patricia.
 Living near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1705. Cook, Carl Roy
 son of Henry Clay Cook and Estie Moore.
 b. June 8, 1909.
 m. Helen Baldwin Oct. 3, 1927, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Curtis, Melva, Patricia.
 A farmer.
 Living near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1706. Baldwin, Roy Walter
 b. May 25, 1911, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Ida Pulliam Dec. 17, 1933, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Vernal, Eva, Walter.
 A farmer.

Living near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1707. Pulliam, Ida
 dau. of Orville R. Pulliam (b. June 5, Harrison, Mo.) and Alice Josephine Heckman (b. Sept. 30, Union Town, Kans. living Garden City, Kans. 1951, 61 years of age.)
 b. Apr. 7, 1916, Crowder, Okla.
 m. Roy Walter Baldwin Dec. 17, 1933, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Vernal, Eva, Walter.

Living on a farm near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1708. Baldwin, Charles
 b. Feb. 7, 1914, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Evelyn Harms Nov. 2, 1935, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Shirley Ann, Beverly, Larry, Judith.
 Working for Santa Fe Railroad, Wichita, Kans. 1951.
 Living 1648 S. Edwards St., Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1709. Harms, Evelyn
 dau. of Louis Harms (b. Jan. 19, 1886, Hudson, Kans.) and Tena Ummen (b. Mar. 5, 1888, Albert, Kans.) both residing Garden City, Kans. 1951.
 b. Sept. 6, 1915, Hudson, Kans.
 m. Charles Baldwin Nov. 2, 1935, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Shirley Ann, Beverly, Larry, Judith.
 Living 1648 S. Edwards St., Wichita, Kans. 1951.

1710. Baldwin, Daniel Curtis (Danny)
 b. Jan. 22, 1916.
 m. Maxine Stone Jan. 21, 1935, Garden City, Kans.
 no children.
 A farmer.
 Living near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1711. Stone, Maxine
 dau. of Joseph Franklin Applegate and Ethel D. Shipman (b. Sept. 12, 1896 in Mo. m. Joseph Applegate Mar. 3, 1916, Howard, Kans.; m. Forest Eli Stone Apr. 19, 1928, Wichita, Kans.)
 b. Dec. 4, 1917, Augusta, Kans.
 She came to Garden City, Kans. with her mother and step-father, Forest Eli Stone, in 1929. She took the name of Stone although her step-father did not legally adopt her.
 m. Daniel Curtis Baldwin Jan. 21, 1935, Garden City, Kans.
 no children.
 Living on farm near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1712. Baldwin, Elizabeth Emma (Beth)
 b. Feb. 18, 1918, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Cyril Jarmer Dec. 5, 1936, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Gary, Roger.
 She has suffered with arthritis of the spine for many years.
 Living on a farm near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1713. Jarmer, Cyril
 son of Felix Jarmer (b. in Germany) and Louise Richel.
 b. Jan. 12, 1916, Deer River, Minn.
 m. Elizabeth Emma Baldwin Dec. 5, 1936, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Gary, Roger.
 A farmer.
 Living near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1714. Baldwin, Alice Elinor
 b. Feb. 6, 1922, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Harry Towns Nov. 27, 1939, Lawton, Okla.
 children: Delmer, Dale.
 In 1951 they were living on the outskirts of Garden City, Kans. in their beautiful new home which she had designed and decorated.

1715. Towns, Harry William
 son of Edward Towns and Elizabeth Ephayme (b. near Des Moines, Iowa.)

b. July 2, 1904, Washington County, Kans.
 m. Sadie Evelyn Ford.
 children: 1. Opal Ilene, b. Dec. 14, 1924.
 m. Leroy Woodrum.
 child: Sylvia Jean.
 2. Lloyd William, b. Feb. 28, 1926.
 m. Barbara Ryan (she has dau. Gwenyth by previous marriage.)
 child: Sherry Lyn.
 m. Alice Baldwin Nov. 27, 1939, Lawton, Okla.
 children: Delmer, Dale.
 A butane dealer in Garden City, Kans. and neighboring vicinities.
 Living in own home near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Wesley, No. 1607

1716. Baldwin, Mildred
 b. Nov. 30, 1906, near Randall, Kans.
 Attended grade school and high school, Holcomb, Kans.
 m. Leonard Graves, 1926, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Leonard, Thelma.
 Lived near Larned, Kans., then in Dodge City, Kans., later in Denver, Colo., living near Coolidge, Kans. 1951.

1717. Graves, Leonard Arthur
 son of Fred Ashley Graves and Bertha Rebecca McMullen.
 b. Jan. 3, 1907, Ellsworth, Kans.
 m. Mildred Baldwin. 1926, Garden City, Kans.
 children: Leonard, Thelma.
 Lived near Larned, Kans., then in Dodge City, Kans., later in Denver, Colo., living near Coolidge, Kans. 1951.

1718. Baldwin, Orville
 b. June 17, 1910, Garden City, Kans.
 Graduated from grade school, Holcomb, Kans.
 m. Fannie Cellestia Palmer Dec. 10, 1933, Syracuse, Kans.
 children: Wesley, Leta, Marion.
 A farmer, raises wheat and cattle.
 Living near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1719. Palmer, Fannie Cellestia
 dau. of Harry Palmer (b. May 2, in Ind. d. Nov. 25, 1936, Kendall, Kans., buried Lakin, Kans.) and Susian Bricker (b. Sept. 11, in Mo., living in Syracuse, Kans. in 1951, age 72) m. Sept. 17, 1900, Severy, Kans.
 b. June 17, 1913, Fall River, Kans.
 Graduated from country school near Kendall, Kans.
 children: Wesley, Leta, Marion.
 Living on farm near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1720. Baldwin, Lola Violet
 b. Sept. 7, 1914, Friend, Kans.
 Attended grade school and high school, Syracuse, Kans.
 m. Albert Finkenbinder July 15, 1931, Tribune, Kans.
 children: Wanda, Leo, Darl, Arthur.
 Living near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1721. Finkenbinder, Albert Leo
 son of Albert Finkenbinder (b. Humbolt, Nebr.) and Sophie Isabelle Curtis
 m. near Friend, Kans. both living in Syracuse, Kans. and both over 70 years of age in 1951.
 m. Lola Baldwin July 15, 1931, Tribune, Kans.
 children: Wanda, Leo, Darl, Arthur.
 A farmer, living near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1722. Baldwin, Lester
 b. May 3, 1916, Friend, Kans.
 m. Martha Mae Thompson Nov. 24, 1937, Syracuse, Kans.
 children: Robert, John, Carolyn, Sharon, Marie, James, Gerald.

A farmer near Syracuse, Kans. until 1951.
 Living near Los Animas, Colo. on own farm, 1951.

1723. Thompson, Martha Mae
 dau. of James Alanzo Thompson (b. Mar. 28, 1882 in Mo.; d. Feb. 2, 1948, Syracuse, Kans.) and Fronia Eyer (b. Jan. 15, 1893, Florence, Kans., living in Syracuse, Kans. 1951.) m. in western Kans.
 b. Feb. 18, 1918, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attended country school then Syracuse High School, Syracuse, Kans.
 m. Lester Wesley Baldwin Nov. 24, 1937, Syracuse, Kans.
 children: Robert, John, Carolyn, Sharon, Marie, James, Gerald.
 Living on their own farm near Los Animas, Colo. 1951.

1724. Baldwin, Mae Harrison
 b. May 1, 1919, Friend, Kans.
 Graduated from grade school and high school, Syracuse, Kans.; completed business college at Brown-Machie Business College, Salina, Kans.
 m. Victor A. Horning July 21, 1943, Alexandria, La.
 adopted child: Michael.
 Living in Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1725. Horning, Victor Arnold
 son of William Henry Horning (living in Colorado Springs, Colo. about 60 years of age in 1951) and Georgia Lee Parr (d. 1920, Colorado Springs, Colo.) both born near Stewartsville, Mo. m. Stewartsville, Mo. about 1916.
 b. Aug. 13, 1917, Stewartsville, Mo.
 Graduated grade school and high school, Stewartsville, Mo.
 Employed Washington, D. C. in U. S. War Dept. 1941; drafted into U. S. Army, Stewartsville, Mo. Feb. 1942, Ground Forces Ordnance; served in Germany until about a month after VE Day then in the Philippine Islands and with the Occupation Forces in Japan after VJ Day; overseas about one year altogether, discharged Feb. 1946.
 m. Mae H. Baldwin July 21, 1943, Alexandria, La.
 adopted child: Michael.
 Owns partnership in Millsap & Horning Grocery and Locker Plant, Syracuse, Kans., living in Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1726. Baldwin, Virginia Arlene (Arlene)
 b. Nov. 3, 1925, Garden City, Kans.
 Graduated from Syracuse Grade School, 1939 and Syracuse High School, 1943.
 Worked Valley State Bank, Syracuse, Kans. 1944-1947 as Bookkeeper and Assistant Cashier.
 m. Melvin Frank Hinkle Nov. 2, 1947, First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, Kans.
 child: Brad.
 Living on a farm near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

1727. Hinkle, Melvin Frank
 son of Ernest Frank Hinkle (b. Dec. 12 in Tex.; living Hutchinson, Kans. 1951) and Blanche Laura Syder (b. Jan. 31 in Mo., probably St. Joseph, Mo., living Hutchinson, Kans. 1951) m. probably in Alva, Okla.
 b. Mar. 1, 1922, Greeley, Colo.
 Graduated grade school and high school, Hutchinson, Kans.
 m. Virginia Arlene Baldwin Nov. 2, 1947, Syracuse, Kans.
 child: Brad.
 A farmer living near Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

Issue of May, No. 1609

1728. Dorothy Elizabeth
 b. May 5, 1915.
 m. Michael O'Rourke May 1, 1949, Las Vegas, Nev.
 Employed in Northwestern National Insurance Co. and living Los Angeles, Calif. 1951.

1729. O'Rourke, Michael (Mike)
 m. Dorothy Elizabeth Lewis May 1, 1949, Las Vegas, Nev.

Entered the U. S. Army Air Corps Nov. 10, 1942, Santa Ana, Calif.; discharged Sept. 1945, rank, Captain.

Employed Evans Leather Goods Co. and living Los Angeles, Calif. 1951.

Issue of Bertha, No. 1611

1730. Snyder, Johnathan Baldwin (Jack)
 b. June 28, 1913, Garden City, Kans.
 Attended school Blue Jacket, Okla. 1919-1922 and Parsons, Kans. 1922-31.
 m. Catharine Letitia Schneickert Sept. 15, 1935, Parsons, Kans.
 children: Isabelle, Jacqueline.
 Worked for a cold storage company, Parsons, Kans. until 1950; a carpenter, in Parsons, Kans. and living in own home near Parsons, Kans. 1951.

1731. Schneickert, Catharine Letitia
 dau. of George Schneickert (b. July 21, 1891, Parsons, Kans.; a carpenter) and Mary Allen Smith (b. Apr. 3, 1895, Pueblo, Colo.) both living, 1951.)
 b. Sept. 30, 1917, Parsons, Kans.
 m. Johnathan Snyder Sept. 15, 1935, in Methodist parsonage, Parsons, Kans.
 children: Isabelle, Jacqueline.
 Living in own home near Parsons, Kans. 1951.

1732. Snyder, Maxine Jeanette
 b. Oct. 30, 1916, Blue Jacket, Okla.
 Attended school 1923-1937, Parsons, Kans.
 A bank clerk 1937-1941, Parsons, Kans.
 m. Cecil Emery Tackett Sept. 27, 1941, Reno, Nev.
 children: Susan, Nancy.
 Living in Trenton, Nebr. 1951.

1733. Tackett, Cecil Emery
 son of Andrew Emery Tackett (b. Sept. 4, 1887, Mound Valley, Kans.) and Vesta Marion Bertsch (b. May 24, 1895, Parsons, Kans.) m. Nov. 22, 1914, Parsons, Kans. and both living in Parsons, Kans. 1951.
 b. July 1, 1917, Parsons, Kans.
 Attended Pilot Training School, Burbank, Calif., 1940 and entered U. S. Army Air Corps from this school in 1941; discharged in 1945, rank, Major.
 m. Maxine Snyder Sept. 27, 1941, Reno, Nev.
 children: Susan, Nancy.
 An engineer on Govt. job of dam construction, Trenton, Nebr. 1951.

1734. Snyder, Isabelle Doris
 b. Nov. 27, 1918, Blue Jacket, Okla.
 Attended school in Parsons, Kans., 1925-1940.
 m. Rex LeRoy Griffiths Nov. 18, 1944, Country Club Methodist Church, Kansas City, Mo.
 child: John.
 Employed Hall Bros. Inc., Kansas City, Mo. 1951.
 Living in own home 4623 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo. 1951.

1735. Griffiths, Rex LeRoy
 son of Robert Rockwell Griffiths (b. 1887) and Flora Zula Wallace (b. 1888) m. 1906, White City, Kans.; both living in White City, Kans. 1951.
 b. Sept. 5, 1923, White City, Kans.
 Attended school in White City, Kans. 1929-1941.
 m. Isabelle Snyder Nov. 18, 1944, Kansas City, Mo.
 child: John.
 A warehouseman at Hall Bros. Inc., Kansas City, Mo. 1951.
 Living in own home 4623 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo. 1951.

Issue of John, No. 1614

1736. Baldwin, Isabelle Jean
 b. July 18, 1925, Ontario, Calif.

Living near Garden City, Kans. 1951.

1737. Baldwin, Lois Marie
 step-dau. of John, b. Jan. 10, 1925, Ontario, Calif.
 Graduated from San Marino Hall Girls School, Pasadena, Calif. 1943.
 Employed Pacific Electric Co., Los Angeles, Calif. 1943-1945.
 m. Linton L. Owsley, 1945, Pasadena, Calif.
 child: Scott.
 Her husband was b. 1923 in Mo.; employed Monrovia Nurseries until 1942;
 in U. S. Air Forces 1942-1951.

1738. Baldwin, Barbara May
 step-dau. of John, b. Mar. 11, 1927, Ontario, Calif.
 Graduated high school, Arcadia, Calif.; graduated Los Angeles Beauty
 College, 1945; employed as beauty operator, Pasadena, Calif. until 1950.
 m. Edward Kubacki Sept. 11, 1950, Las Vegas, Nev.
 child: Sharon Ann.
 Living 469 North Marengo, Pasadena, Calif. 1951.

1739. Baldwin, Virginia Arlene
 b. June 3, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Graduated Elk Grove Union High School, Elk Grove, Calif. 1951; attending
 Sacramento Junior College, Sacramento, Calif. 1951.

1740. Baldwin, Jacqueline Elaine
 b. Sept. 25, 1936, Arcadia, Calif.
 Sophomore in Elk Grove Union High School, Elk Grove, Calif. 1951.

Issue of Grosvenor, No. 1617

1741. Dawe, Ruth Constance
 A high school graduate, working in Sessions Clock Co. Feb. 1944, probably
 in Forestville, Conn.

1742. Dawe, Edna Alberta
 A high school graduate.
 m. --- Tuttle.
 children: Linda Rose, Janet Emeline (Nothing further known about these
 children.)

1743. Dawe, Marjorie Della
 Attended high school 3½ years, then married.
 m. --- Buys.
 children: Wilma Ruth, William Thomas (Nothing further known about these
 children.)

1744. Dawe, John Grosvenor
 Graduated high school June, 1943; member U. S. Marine Corps, Feb. 1944.

Issue of Lyman, No. 1618

1745. Dawe, Virginia
 A trained nurse.
 m. --- Coughlin.
 child: Dana Gridley (was about one year old in Feb. 1944, nothing further
 known about this child.)

1746. Dawe, Cornelia Gridley
 Working as private secy. to an executive at Stanley's, New Britain, Conn.
 in Feb. 1944.

1747. Dawe, George Lyman
 Was a Senior in high school in Feb. 1944.

Issue of Gridley, No. 1619

1748. Dawe, Mary Louise
 Graduate of Duke Univ. interested in newspaper work and journalism.
 m. --- Michal.
 Her husband came from Chicago, Ill.; was working with diesel engines for
 U. S. Navy Feb. 1944.
 Living Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1944.

Issue of Florence, No. 1620

1749. Bates, Robert Eugene
b. July 20, 1933.
1750. Bates, Susan Jane
b. Dec. 31, 1943.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue of Lois, No. 1700

1800. Mayo, Gussie June
b. Sept. 18, 1930, Garden City, Kans.
Senior Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans. 1951.
1801. Mayo, Clifford Allen
b. Apr. 29, 1934, Garden City, Kans.
Senior Garden City High School, 1951.

Issue of Amy, No. 1702

1802. Manley, Ronald Clifford
b. Nov. 19, 1936, Garden City, Kans. at home of Lois Baldwin Mayo.
1803. Manley, Stanford Jess
b. Aug. 31, 1941, Garden City, Kans.
1804. Manley, Sharon Faith
b. Jan. 11, 1945, Garden City, Kans.

Issue of Helen, No. 1704

1805. Cook, Curtis Carl
b. Aug. 31, 1928, Garden City, Kans.
m. Carmen Countryman, Cimarron, Kans.
child: Betty.
1806. Countryman, Carmen
b. Aug. 11, 1928.
m. Curtis Carl Cook, Cimarron, Kans.
child: Betty.
1807. Cook, Melva June
b. May 4, 1936, Garden City, Kans.
Attending high school, Garden City, Kans. 10th Grade, 1951.
1808. Cook, Patricia Jane
b. Sept. 4, 1941, Garden City, Kans.
Attending grade school, Garden City, Kans. 5th Grade, 1951.

Issue of Roy, No. 1706

1809. Baldwin, Vernal Roy
b. Nov. 1, 1934, Turkey Ford, Okla.
Attending Junior year, Syracuse High School, Syracuse, Kans. 1951.
1810. Baldwin, Eva Eleanor
b. Feb. 4, 1939, Garden City, Kans.
Attending 7th Grade, Syracuse Public School, Syracuse, Kans. 1951.
1811. Baldwin, Walter Eugene
b. Dec. 1, 1942, Garden City, Kans.
Attending 3rd Grade, Syracuse Public School, Syracuse, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Charles, No. 1708

1812. Baldwin, Shirley Ann
b. July 24, 1936, Garden City, Kans.
Attending 9th Grade, Allison School, Wichita, Kans. 1951.
1813. Baldwin, Beverly Joan
b. Mar. 24, 1939, Garden City, Kans.
Attending 7th Grade, Eureka School, Wichita, Kans. 1951.
1814. Baldwin, Larry Charles
b. Jan. 30, 1940, Garden City, Kans.

1815. Attending 6th Grade, Eureka School, Wichita, Kans. 1951.
 Baldwin, Judith Rae
 b. May 26, 1944, Wichita, Kans.
 Attending 2nd Grade, Eureka School, Wichita, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Elizabeth, No. 1712

1816. Jarmer, Gary Edward
 b. July 7, 1941, Garden City, Kans.
 1817. Jarmer, Roger Allen
 b. Oct. 20, 1950, Garden City, Kans.

Issue of Alice, No. 1714

1818. Towns, Delmer
 b. Dec. 31, 1941, Garden City, Kans.
 1819. Towns, Dale
 b. Oct. 29, 1943, Garden City, Kans.

Issue of Mildred, No. 1716

1820. Graves, Leonard Dickinson
 b. Mar. 14, 1927, Garden City, Kans.
 Graduated high school, Dodge City, Kans.
 m. Donna Cash Dec. 10, 1949, St. Johns Luthern Church, Denver, Colo.
 no children.
 Teller, Valley State Bank, Syracuse, Kans., 1951, living in Syracuse.
 1821. Cash, Donna Loraine
 dau. of Eugene Devuall Cash (b. May 2, 1911, Buffalo, Wyo.) and Estella
 Viola Potts (b. Dec. 12, 1910, Buffalo, Wyo.) m. July 26, 1928, Billings,
 Mont., both living in Buffalo, Wyo. 1951.
 b. Nov. 9, 1930, Buffalo, Wyo.
 Graduated high school, Buffalo, Wyo.
 m. Leonard Graves Dec. 10, 1949, St. Johns Luthern Church, Denver, Colo.
 no children.
 Secretary, Fry and Terril, Lawyers, Syracuse, Kans., 1951.
 1822. Graves, Thelma Jean
 b. Nov. 19, 1928, Garden City, Kans.
 d. Feb., 1929, Garden City, Kans.

Issue of Orville, No. 1718

1823. Baldwin, Wesley Eugene
 b. Jan. 1, 1935, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending Syracuse High School, Junior, 1951.
 1824. Baldwin, Leta Joy
 b. June 8, 1937, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending 9th Grade, 1951.
 1825. Baldwin, Marion Lavon
 b. July 13, 1946, Syracuse, Kans.

Issue of Lola, No. 1720

1826. Finkenbinder, Wanda May
 b. Apr. 9, 1935, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending Colorado Springs Bible College, high school Junior, 1951.
 1827. Finkenbinder, Leo Russell
 b. Nov. 1, 1940, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending Syracuse Public School, 6th Grade, 1951.
 1828. Finkenbinder, Darl Daune
 b. Feb. 3, 1944, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending Syracuse Public School, 2nd Grade, 1951.
 1829. Finkenbinder, Arthur Paul
 b. Jan. 20, 1946.

Issue of Lester, No. 1722

1830. Baldwin, Robert Dean
 b. Mar. 10, 1939, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending 7th Grade, Los Animas, Colo. 1951.

1831. Baldwin, John Lester
 b. Feb. 27, 1941, Syracuse, Kans.
 d. Apr. 3, 1946, Denver, Colo., from scarlet fever and Bright's disease.

1832. Baldwin, Carolyn Avon
 b. Nov. 24, 1942, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending 4th Grade, Los Animas, Colo. 1951.

1833. Baldwin, Sharon Kay
 b. Mar. 12, 1944, Syracuse, Kans.
 Attending 2nd Grade, Los Animas, Colo. 1951.

1834. Baldwin, Marie Elaine
 b. Nov. 7, 1945, Syracuse, Kans.

1835. Baldwin, James Wesley
 b. Oct. 14, 1947, Syracuse, Kans.

1836. Baldwin, Gerald Duane
 b. Jan. 31, 1949, Syracuse, Kans.

Adopted son of Mae, No. 1724

1837. Horning, Michael Lynn
 b. Dec. 28, 1949, Kansas City, Mo.

Issue of Arlene, No. 1726

1838. Hinkle, Brad Ray
 b. Aug. 19, 1950, Garden City, Kans.

Issue of Johnathan, No. 1730

1839. Snyder, Isabelle Jeanette
 b. May 11, 1941, Parsons, Kans.

1840. Snyder, Jacqueline Kay
 b. July 6, 1946, Parsons, Kans.

Issue of Maxine, No. 1732

1841. Tackett, Susan Jane
 b. Aug. 16, 1943, Tampa, Fla.

1842. Tackett, Nancy Jo
 b. Oct. 19, 1946, Manhattan, Kans.

Issue of Isabelle, No. 1734

1843. Griffiths, John Douglas
 b. Jan. 3, 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Attending kindergarten, George Longon School, Kansas City, Mo. 1951.

Issue of Lois, No. 1737

1844. Owsley, Scott Linton
 b. Sept. 16, 1947, Pasadena, Calif.

Issue of Barbara, No. 1739

1845. Kubacki, Sharon Ann
 b. June 15, 1951.

NINTH GENERATION

Issue of Curtis, No. 1805

1900. Cook, Betty Faye
 b. July, 1946, Garden City, Kans.

Chapter VIII

CLASON

OUR CLASON ANCESTORS have been traced through nine generations in the book Clason Memorial by William B. Lephem, published in 1892. Since I know of only two copies of the above mentioned book, I have recopied the portion that traces the ancestors of my grandmother, Emma V. Clason, No. 439, so that all her descendants now living who care to have this record may have it. All of the following material is quoted from the aforesaid book except for the corrections and additions I have made and have designated each such correction or addition by putting it in parenthesis with the sign * in front of it.

EXPLANATIONS

THE ROMAN numerals opposite a name, indicate the position in the family with regard to age. The figures opposite names indicate position in the genealogy, and wherever a person is referred to, it is by his or her number. The number against a person as he stands in his father's family appears above his name in larger figures, when he has a family record of his own. This arrangement enables one to trace back their lineage with ease. The raised figure above the right of a christian name, shows the generation to which such person belongs, and in each case where the head of a family is named, his line, in parenthesis, is traced back to the immigrant ancestor. Only few abbreviations are herein used: b. stands for born, m. for married, d. for died, and sometimes dau. is used for daughter.

THE FIRST SETTLERS came to Stamford, Conn. in 1640 to arrange for purchasing of the land and planning of the town, but no mention of Stephen Clason is made in the town's records until 1654. Nov. 11, 1654 Stephen Clason was united in marriage with Elizabeth Periment. The records so give her name, which is an unusual one, and except in the case of this woman, the name does not appear on Stamford records.

There is a tradition in the family that Stephen and William McClay were forced to leave Scotland on account of their hostility to the Cromwell government; that they went to France and changed their name to Clayson or Clason the pronunciation of the two words being alike. The name McClay in Scotch, means son of Clay, and transposed would read Clayson. If this were true, it was certainly an ingenious device for disguising their name without essentially changing its etymology. Tradition further says that Stephen came to this country while William returned to Scotland. The tradition is given for what it is worth. The fact is, nothing certain is known about the matter at this time.

Mr. Clason appears to have been a quiet, well-disposed person. His name does not often appear on the records of the town, and never appears to his discredit. Under date of Dec. 18, 1695, the records state: "Per vote and outcry, the town doth sell the fort wood about ye meeting house to Stephen Clason for seventeen shillings and ninepence." Mention is made in the history of the New Haven Colony of a lawsuit in which Stephen Clason of Stamford was a party. His wife, Elizabeth, was tried at Fairchild, Conn. in 1692 for witchcraft. The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and other officials were present, and in evidence it was shown that when bound with cords, hand and foot, and thrown into the river, she would float. She was fortunate enough to be acquitted. Brief mention is made of the family from time to time, indicating that some of them continued to remain in the town for more than two centuries.

Stephen Clason, the patriarch, executed his will March 15, 1699. He gave his estate to his wife so long as she remained his widow; and no longer, to sons Samuel and David of Stamford, Conn. and Stephen of Bedford, names also grandson Stephen, son of Jonathan, and granddaughter Sarah, who lived with him. His children all born in Stamford, were as follows:

SECOND GENERATION

1 I Jonathan 2, b. Dec. 11, 1655; m. Sarah Roberts.
 2 II Stephen 2, b. Dec. 17, 1657; m. Rebecca ---.
 3 III Rebecca 2, b. Mar. 1, 1669.
 4 IV David 2, b. May 18, 1662; m. Mary ---.
 5 V Samuel 2, b. ----; m. Hannah Dunham.
 6 VI Daniel 2, bap. Nov. 19, 1685; m. Mary Holmes.
 7 VII Elizabeth 2, bap. Nov. 19, 1685; m. Francis Dann.
 8 VIII Mary 2, b. ----; m. Nov. 4, 1705; m. Peter June.

THIRD GENERATION

1

Jonathan 2 Clason (Stephen 1,) married Oct. 16, 1680, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Elliot) Roberts, b. Sept. 4, 1661; He died Apr. 10, 1685, and his wife died June 30, 1684. His estate was settled June 22, 1685.
 children:

9 I Stephen 3, b. Oct. 2, 1681; m. Abigail Green.
 10 II Sarah 3, b. ----.

FOURTH GENERATION

9

Stephen 3 Clason (Jonathan 2, Stephen 1,) married April 27, 1709, Abigail Green, and died in Apr. 1746. His son Justus administered on his estate, and Jonathan Clason and Jeremiah Holly were appraisers. One charge of the Administrator was "For victuals and cyder for the appraisers, and getting things together." The estate amounted to eight hundred and eight pounds and six shillings. The order of distribution was dated Mar. 1, 1747. He gave his property to his wife, Abigail, sons Stephen, Justus, and Jonathan, and daughters Abigail, Susanna and Hester.

children:

38 I Abigail 4, b. Apr. 19, 1710.
 39 II David 4, b. July 23, 1711.
 40 III Stephen 4, b. Mar. 25, 1714; m. Ruth June.
 41 IV Susanna 4, b. Dec. 2, 1716; m. Dec. 1735, John Longwell.

FIFTH GENERATION

40

Stephen 4 Clason (Stephen 3, Jonathan 2, Stephen 1,) m. July 29, 1736, Ruth, dau. of James and Ruth June. He died in 1776, and his wife Ruth administered on his estate. The inventory was returned Dec. 9, 1776. His widow died in Jan. 1782. By her will she bequeathed her property to children Justus, James and Sarah. The inventory of Stephen's 4 estate amounted to four hundred and twenty four pounds, one shilling and seven pence.

children:

58 I Stephen 5, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. Martha Whelpley.
 59 II David 5, b. Nov. 9, 1738; m. Hannah ---.
 60 III Samuel 5, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Hannah Briggs.
 61 IV James 5, b. Jan. 18, 1742-3.
 62 V Justus 5, b. ----; d. Aug. 1793.
 63 VI Jane 5, b. ----.
 64 VII Sarah 5, b. ----.

SIXTH GENERATION

60

Samuel 5 Clason (Stephen 4, Stephen 3, Jonathan 2, Stephen 1,) married Sept. 22, 1763, Hannah Briggs. He lived and died in Stamford.

children:

105 I Nathaniel 6, b. Dec. 11, 1766; m. Lucretia Ferris.
 106 II Hannah 6, b. July 11, 1768; m. Daniel M. Queen.

107 III Samuel 6, b. Jan. 5, 1772; m. Mary Webb.
 108 IV Betsey 6, b. Mar. 13, 1774; m. John Howe.
 109 V James 6, b. Mar. 27, 1777; m. Abigail Ferris.
 110 VI Lydia, b. July 14, 1779.
 111 VII Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1782; m. Levi Webb.
 112 VIII Seymour, b. Jan. 9, 1786.

SEVENTH GENERATION

109

James 6 Clason, (Samuel 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, Jonathan 2, Stephen 1,) m. at Stamford, Dec. 24, 1799, Abigail Ferris, who was the daughter of Ransford A. and Elizabeth (June) Ferris, and was born Apr. 14, 1779. He moved to New York, then to Beaver Dam, Wis., where he died. The place was called "Clason Prairie." children:

204 I Joseph 7, b. Apr. 22, 1802; m. first, Ann Layton; second, Rebecca Kenyon.
 205 II James F. 7, b. Apr. 2, 1804; m. Dec., 1823, Louisa Robinson.
 206 III Benjamin 7, b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Nov. 1825, Maria Acker.
 207 IV Alexander 7, b. Sept. 26, 1808; m. 1827, Laura Acker.
 208 V Isaac 7, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m. Apr. 1838, Emeline Burdick.
 209 VI Henry 7, b. July 19, 1813; m. Oct. 1836, Harriet Lilly.
 210 VII Mary Elizabeth 7, b. Mar. 9, 1815; m. 1835, Orville Hart.
 211 VIII Geo. W. 7, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. 1838, Naomi Seward.
 212 IX Michael B. 7, b. May 24, 1818; m. 1st Apr. 14, 1843, Sarah Phelps; 2nd Dec. 28, 1885.

EIGHTH GENERATION

204

Joseph 7 Clason (James 6, Samuel 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, Jonathan 2, Stephen 1,) m. 1st Ann Layton and 2nd Rebecca Kenyon. He died at Bazine, Kansas Mar. 31, 1880. (*Rebecca Kenyon d. July 20, 1888, Burr Oak, Kans.) children:

424 I Andrew L. 8, b. ----.
 425 II Fannie 8, b. --- 1829; m. Oliver Pettibone.
 426 III James 8, b. --- 1833; d. June 2, 1852.
 427 IV William L. 8, b. Mar. 30, 1835; m. Sarah E. Byers.
 428 V Abigail 8, b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. John Freeman.
 429 VI died in infancy.
 430 VII died in infancy.
 (*431 omitted.)

By second wife:

432 VIII Ann M. 8, b. July 13, 1845; m. Richard Chatfield.
 433 IX Henry P. 8, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Sarah L. Rapine. (*should read Mary L. Repine.)
 434 X Sarah E. 8, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. George M. Heald.
 435 XI Avery 8, b. ----; b. aged 19 years.
 436 XII Joseph R. 8, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. Mary A. Buchnell.
 437 XIII Mary A. 8, b. June 14, 1854; m. Carl J. Carlson.
 438 XIV Harvey J. 8, b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. 1st Angela Baldwin.
 439 XV Emma V. 8, b. May 7, 1858; m. Charles Baldwin.
 (*440 omitted.)

441 XVI Lincoln A. 8, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. 1880.
 442 XVII Eddie W. 8, b. Dec. 31, 1862; (deaf mute.) (*d. Dec. 5, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.)
 443 XVIII Lucinda N. 8, b. July 23, 1865. (*Lucinda Jeanette Clason b. June 23, 1865, Rolf, Pocahontas County, Iowa; d. Nov. 3, 1928, Lawrence, Kans. buried Hope, Kans.; m. May 9, 1889, Rev. S. B. Lucas, Jewell City, Kans., children: Izah Clason Lucas and Wallace Harvey Lucas. Her husband, Rev. Silas Bradbury Lucas, d. 1950, Lawrence, Kans., his parents were Harvey Lucas--b. Dec. 22, 1825, Courtland, N. Y., d. Jan.

3, 1921, Scottsville, Kans., buried there; m. Mar. 4, 1857, Knox County, Ill. to Izah Gibson Bradbury who was b. May 30, 1837 and d. Dec. 12, 1912, Scottsville, Kans. Children of Lucinda Clason: Izah Clason Lucas b. Sept. 12, 1895, Delphos, Kans; d. Jan. 20, 1906, Hope, Kans. and Wallace Harvey Lucas b. Dec. 14, 1904, Hope, Kans.; d. Feb. 22, 1909, Oakland, Kans., buried Hope, Kans.)

NINTH GENERATION

439

Emma V. 8 Clason (Joseph 7, James 6, Samuel 5, Stephen 4, Stephen 3, Jonathan 2, Stephen 1,) married in 1876, Charles Baldwin. They live in Jamestown, Kans. (* No. 1500 in Baldwin records. See p. 119 thru 121 for more accurate and complete records.)

children:

736 I Carrie E. 9, (Baldwin) b. Jan. 11, 1877.
737 II Frank C. 9, (Baldwin) b. June 20, 1878.
738 III Jennie E. 9, (Baldwin) b. Feb. 5, 1880. (*should be Junius E.)
739 IV Minnie M. 9, (Baldwin) b. Jan. 17, 1883. (*should be Minnie J. b. Jan. 14, 1884.)
740 V Wesley B. 9, (Baldwin) b. Aug. 1, 1885.

AN ADDENDA here is for material received too late to include in correct sequence, and for family records of in-laws too lengthy to include in correct sequence, as well as other items that might detract from the continuity if placed in another chapter. Material in this section will not necessarily be in logical sequence, for all material received up to the moment this book goes to press will be included.

RAMSEY

1. Ramsey, Deloss

son of Thomas Ramsey.
 b. Dec. 25, 1859, Danville, Ill.
 m. Lillian Graham Sept. 29, 1879, Concordia, Kans.
 children: Effie, Arlie, Earl, Alvin, Lillie, Grace, Frank, Lavina, Oscar, Clarence, Ellen.
 From the Kansas Optimist, Jamestown, Kans. 1948: "....with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ramsey, Deloss Ramsey came to Greenwood County, Kansas, in 1867 and to Cloud County in 1877 and endured the hardships of the pioneers. He was the eldest of 14 children. He has spent most of his life in and around Concordia and Jamestown until nine years ago he moved to Jewell County and lived in and around Randall during that time....He leaves one brother, Perry Ramsey, of Wymore, Neb., and one sister, Eliza Miller, of Freemont, Neb., also a host of relatives and friends..."
 d. Nov. 29, 1948, Community Hospital, Beloit, Kans., buried Fairview Cemetery.

2. Graham, Lillian

b. Nov. 16, 1858, Noblesville, Ind.
 m. Deloss Ramsey Sept. 29, 1879, Concordia, Kans.
 children: Effie, Arlie, Earl, Alvin, Lillie, Grace, Frank, Lavina, Oscar, Clarence, Ellen.
 d. Aug. 10, 1931, Concordia, Kans.

Children of Deloss Ramsey and Lillian Graham:

3. Ramsey, Effie

b. Dec. 11, 1880, Buffalo Township, Kans.
 m. Edgar F. Zimmer Jan. 10, 1906, at her parents home three miles west of Concordia, Kans.
 children: I. Grace Lucille, b. Mar. 10, 1910; m. Harry A. Andersen, Oct. 18, 1930, Randall, Kans.
 II. Norma Jean, b. Apr. 12, 1924.
 Living one mile north of Randall, Kans. 1951.
4. Ramsey, Arlie Deloss, No. 1606 in Baldwin records, p. 119.

b. May 2, 1882, Concordia, Kans.
 m. Minnie Jeanette Baldwin Dec. 27, 1905, at her parents home near Jamestown, Kans. She is No. 1605 in Baldwin records, p. 119.
 no children.
 See p. 119 for his life story.
 Living in own home, 211½ North 10th St., Garden City, Kans., 1951.
5. Ramsey, Earl, No. 1607 in Robinson records, p. 21.

b. Feb. 20, 1884 near Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Mary Ethel Robinson May 23, 1906 at the Robinson Homestead near Jamestown, Kans. She is No. 1606 in Robinson records, p. 21.
 adopted child: Virgil.
 A farmer.
 Living on farm northwest of Jamestown, Kans. 1951.
6. Ramsey, Alvin

b. Dec. 10, 1885, near Concordia, Kans.
 m. Lenora Phillips Dec. 24, 1912, Clinton, Okla.
 child: Genevieve.

Living in Concordia, Kans. 1951.

7. Ramsey, Lillie
 b. May 10, 1887, near Concordia, Kans.
 m. Watson E. Grimm Dec. 25, 1907, her parents home near Concordia, Kans.
 child: I. Margaret Geneva
 b. Aug. 14, 1912.
 m. Simon John Schmidt Sept. 7, 1935, Ogden, Utah (he was b. Oct. 10, 1907.)
 children: I. Richard John Schmidt
 b. Aug. 16, 1938.
 II. Carolyn Margaret Schmidt
 b. Feb. 7, 1949.

Living 2431 Van Buren Ave., Ogden, Utah 1951.

8. Ramsey, Grace
 b. Jan. 25, 1889, Concordia, Kans.
 m. Homer H. McCowen May 1, 1912, her parents home near Concordia, Kans.
 no children.
 Living in Concordia, Kans. 1951.

9. Ramsey, Frank
 b. Sept. 28, 1891, Yuma, Kans.
 d. age 18 months, buried Fairview Cemetery, Jamestown, Kans.

10. Ramsey, Lavina
 b. Dec. 17, 1893 near Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Don Johnston 1916, Concordia, Kans.
 children: Twila May, Betty, Don Jr.
 Living 1039 Laramie, Atchison, Kans. 1951.

11. Ramsey, Oscar
 b. July 24, 1897.
 m. Sarah Pearl Horn Aug. 21, 1918, Dodge City, Kans.
 children: I. Marjorie Corinne
 b. Jan. 21, 1920, Concordia, Kans.
 d. May 24, 1930, Garden City, Kans.
 II. Barbara Louise
 b. Mar. 19, 1922, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Howard J. Bradfield May, 1943, Davenport, Iowa.
 child: I. Janice Kay
 b. June 21, 1949, Davenport, Iowa.
 III. Roger Harland
 b. Jan. 31, ----, Garden City, Kans.
 m. Lois Mae Boyd June 1946, Garden City, Kans.
 children: I. Forest Richard
 b. Dec. 24, 1950, Garden City, Kans.
 II. Michael Kent
 b. Dec. 19, 1951.

Living in own home, Garden City, Kans. 1951.

IV. Richard Ernest (Dick)
 b. May 26, 1929, Garden City, Kans.
 Senior, Kans. State Univ., Manhattan, Kans. 1951.

A pipefitter forman at Garden City Company, Garden City, Kans.
 d. Mar. 3, 1934, Garden City, Kans.

12. Ramsey, Clarence Alfred
 b. Jan. 4, 1899, near Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Velma Sellers.
 children: I. Clarence Alfred, Jr.
 b. July 12, 1924.
 II. Dawna Gay

Living west of Randall, Kans. 1951.

13. Ramsey, Ellen
 b. Dec. 24, 1901, near Jamestown, Kans.
 m. Fred Comer, 1915, Hastings, Nebr.

children: I. Fred Comer, Jr.

b. June 14, 1921.

II. Gladys Comer

III. Helen Comer

Living 3229 Ogden Ave., Ogden, Utah 1951.

ROBINSON

Lineage of Enoch Hoffman, No. 1513

14. Hoffman, ---

m. Margaret Farmer.

child: Enoch Springer Hoffman, No. 1513.

d. when child was small.

15. Farmer, Margaret

m. --- Hoffman.

child: Enoch Springer Hoffman, No. 1513.

m. --- Jones, when child was about 12 years old.

children: 3.

m. Thomas Keen, No. 1400 in Keen records, p. 103.

no children.

Lineage of Laura Hoffman, No. 1613

16. Young, Frank

son of Henry Darwin Young (b. 1830 in Penn.; d. 1918, Anaheim, Calif.) and Hannah Elizabeth Downing (b. 1839, La Porte, Ind.; d. 1912, Anaheim, Calif.) m. 1857 in Calif.

b. 1863, in Ida.

m. Laura Matilda Hoffman 1891, San Francisco, Calif., No. 1613.

child: I. Frances Young

b. Sept. 16, 1894, Santa Barbara, Calif.

m. Edward Everett Sockerson Mar. 3, 1913, San Francisco, Calif. (he was b. Oct. 18, 1892, Aspen, Colo.; d. Nov. 18, 1918, Phila., Penn.)

child: I. Edward Carl Sockerson

b. Mar. 25, 1914, San Francisco, Calif.

m. Lois Ann Boege Aug. 1944, Newport, R. I. (she was b. Mar. 1919, Anaheim, Calif.)

children: I. Valerie Ann Sockerson

b. Apr. 20, 1949, New York, N. Y.

II. Diana Marie Sockerson

b. June 2, 1951, San Diego, Calif.

Living Hawthorne, Calif. 1951.

d. 1942, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Lineage of Royal Hoffman, No. 1614

17. Hoffman, Royal Farmer (Roy,) No. 1614.

b. Nov. 16, 1874, San Joaquin, Calif.

m. Alice May Johnson Dec. 31, 1899, Santa Barbara, Calif.

children: Gladys, Mildred.

d. Mar. 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.

18. Johnson, Alice May

b. June 8, 1876, Santa Ana, Calif.

m. Royal Hoffman Dec. 31, 1899, Santa Barbara, Calif., No. 1614.

children: I. Gladys May Hoffman

b. Dec. 1, 1901, Oxnard, Calif.

m. Harry Nelson Kofoid Jan. 20, 1921 (he was b. Oct. 12, 1896, Normal, Ill.; occupation, retail lumberman.)

children: I. Donald Nelson Kofoid

b. Jan. 26, 1922, Caruthers, Calif.

II. Kirsten Nelson Kofoid

b. July 7, 1937, Oakland, Calif.

A school teacher.

II. Mildred Hoffman

b. Apr. 16, 1906, Oxnard, Calif.

m. Charles Ralph Jamieson May, 1927 (he was b. July 29, 1906, Selma, Calif.; occupation, school teacher.

child: I. Max Walter Jamieson

b. Apr. 15, 1933, Bakersfield, Calif.

Lineage of Harry Hoffman, No. 1620

19. Hoffman, Harry L., No. 1620.

b. Dec. 24, 1884.

m. Bertha Thompson, Santa Barbara, Calif.

children: I. Jack Springer Hoffman

b. Oct. 1919, Los Angeles, Calif.

m.

no children.

Living in Hayward, Calif. 1951.

II. Melville Taswell Hoffman

b. Jan. 23, 1920, Santa Barbara, Calif.

m.

no children.

Living in Calif. 1951.

Lineage of Raymond Robinson, No. 1625

20. Robinson, Raymond Lindon, No. 1625.

b. July 3, 1882, Pocatello, Ida.

m. Lillie Belle Dale Aug. 26, 1910, Cripple Creek, Colo. (she was b. Mar. 18, 1890, Bolder, Colo.)

children: I. Mabel Agnes Robinson

b. Aug. 1, 1911, Cripple Creek, Colo.

m. William Reekus 1929, Beuna Vista.

children: I. Dale Gerard Reekus

b. Mar. 17, 1931, Salida, Colo.

In Navy, USS Iowa, 1951.

II. Karol Rae Reekus

b. July 16, 1939, Salida, Colo.

II. Hattie Dale Robinson

b. Dec. 16, 1915, Canon City, Colo.

unmarried.

III. Claudia Mae Robinson

b. Aug. 19, 1918.

m. George Angel.

Living Glendale, Calif. 1951.

Living 130½ E. 1st St., Salida, Colo. 1951.

RANSIER

21. Van Ranselier, William

Moved from Penn., or Schoharie County, N. Y. to Ontario, Canada about the time of the American Revolutionary War and changed his name to William Ransier.

children: I. Seth Ransier

m. Sophia Philena Smith (her lineage p. 142.)

children: I. Lewis James Ransier

b. Apr. 29, 1861.

m. Katie Viola Andrews (she was b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Dec. 1, 1921.)

children: I. Wayne Ransier

b. Feb. 25, 1892.
m. Miriam Worden (she was b. 1897; second husband, Walter Higgins; living 100 South Cedar, Glendale, Calif. 1951.)
child: I. William Worden Ransier
b. July 13, 1921.
m. Dorothy ---.
child: I. Joanna Dee (Jody) Ransier.
m. Shirley Ethel Hendricks Nov. 21, 1951, Berkely, Calif. (she is dau. of Karl Jepson Hendricks.) Employed Dow Chemical, Glendale, Calif. 1951; living 1700 H St., Antioch, Calif.
Practicing Dentist and Mayor of Hardin, Montana.
d. Apr. 9, 1940.
II. Glenn L. Ransier
b. May 12, about 1894.
m. Ardys Otto.
Children: I. Glenn Lewis Ransier
b. 1926.
m. Rose ---.
child: Khela Ransier
b. 1949.
II. James Henry Ransier
b. 1929.
Served with U. S. Army from Oct. 1950 to July 1, 1951, was wounded in both feet while in Korea, taken prisoner Mar. 2, 1951, released after 10 days; attending Rochester Business Institute, 1951.
m. Mary Anne Rizzo May 31, 1952, Le Roy, N. Y. (dau. of Samuel Rizzo.)
General Manager of General Crushed Stone Co., Le Roy, N. Y.; living in own home, 24 North St., Le Roy, N. Y. 1951.
III. Ernest Ransier
b. Nov. 8, about 1896.
m. Irene Gallagher.
no children.
Postal Employee, Carson City, Mich. 1951.
Living in their own home, Carson City, Mich.
IV. Harry Ransier
b. Aug. 26, about 1897.
m. Margaret Schaefer (she d. Mar. 1946.)
children: I. Harry Ransier, Jr.
b. July 15, 1929.
Serving in U. S. Army, 1952.
II. Katherine Ransier
d. May, 1943.
m. Rosemary ---, 1948.
Living in their own home, 62-15 79th St., Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
V. Mildred Ransier
b. Dec. 22, 1901.
m. Gaston Breckenridge Dec. 5, 1927 (he was

b. Aug. 19, 1903.)
 no children.
 Received Master of Science Degree, Feb. '51.
 School Nurse, North Tonawanda, N. Y. 1951.
 VI. Eleanor Ransier
 b. Oct. 15, 1908.
 m. Walter Hoffman Nov. 18, 1929 (he was b.
 Aug. 13, 1906.)
 children: I. Roger Hoffman
 b. Feb. 6, 1932.
 d. 1937.
 II. Bruce Hoffman
 b. Apr. 24, 1933.
 Freshman, N. Y. State Inst. of
 Applied Arts and Sciences, Bldg.
 Const. Course, 1951.
 III. David Hoffman
 b. Aug. 27, 1940.
 Living on their own farm, Hiller Road near
 Akron, N. Y. 1951.
 VII. Donald Ransier
 b. Feb. 6, 1911, twin to Ronald.
 d. 1911.
 VIII. Ronald Ransier
 b. Feb. 6, 1911, Cando, N. Dak., twin to
 Donald.
 m. Violet Robinson Apr. 9, 1942, Detroit,
 Mich. (she is No. 1709, p. 27.)
 No. 1711, p. 27. Life story, p. 27.
 II. Alice Ransier
 b. 1862.
 m. Fred Barrington (deceased.)
 children: I. Ethel Barrington
 m. Duncan McDonald.
 II. Hazel Barrington
 m. Bert Selby.
 children: I. Jean Selby
 m. Pasquelli Barry.
 children: (two girls.)
 II. Ann Selby
 m.
 III. Lee Barrington
 m. Claire ---.
 d.
 IV. Elgie Barrington
 m. Kemper Nomland
 children: I. Kemper Nomland, Jr.
 II. John Nomland.
 V. Fred Barrington
 m. Fern ---.
 VI. Aldene Barrington,
 m. Wm. Leslie.
 m. Jim Maxwell.
 III. Sam Ransier
 b. 1864.
 m. Alma ---.
 children: I. Stella Ransier
 m. Leslie Magee.
 children: (two boys.)
 II. Ruth Ransier

m.

III. Rolla Ransier

m.

m.

child: a girl.

IV. Kim Ransier

m. Lois Hough.

In Alaska in 1951.

IV. Lucy Ransier

m. James Patterson (a shoemaker, later a Methodist Minister; d. 1948.)

children: I. Claude Patterson

m. Laura Frost of Smith Falls, Ont. 1918 or 1919.

Was a doctor, after marriage took over father-in-law's business, Malleable Steel Products, Smiths Falls, Ont. Lost heavily in 1929 crash, moved to Jasper and resumed medical practice. His wife has brain tumor, almost helpless since 1946.

II. Roy Patterson.

m. Irene ---.

child: I. Jimmy Patterson.

Vice. Pres. of Electro-Autolite Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

III. Alice Patterson

m. Henry Clemens.

children: I. Claude Clemens.

II. Frances Clemens

m.

child: I. Jackie. (b. about 1948.)

Registered Nurse, taking care of her Aunt Laura Patterson.

Lives on farm near London, Ont.

V. Etta Ransier

m. John Hudgins.

children: I. Ronald Hudgins

m. (his first wife is dead.)

m. Dorothy ---.

children: two boys, uncertain which wife is their mother.

II. Beulah Hudgins

m. Clarence Price.

children: (two boys.)

III. Eleanor Hudgins

m. Leslie Adaskin.

children: (one boy, one girl.)

IV. Carmen Hudgins.

II. Katherine Ransier.

III. Sam Ransier.

IV. Eliza Ransier.

V. Andrew Ransier.

VI. Louisa Ransier

m. Justes Smith (his lineage p. 142.)

children: I. Emily Smith

m. Philander Brown.

children: I. Jenny Brown.

II. Harold Brown.

III. Hazel Brown.

IV. Cecil Brown.

V. Vera Brown.
 VI. Ethel Brown.
 II. Jim Smith.
 III. Benson Smith.
 VII. George Ransier.

Ransier Maternal Ancestors

22. Smith, William Riley
 m. Mary Ann Slack.
 children: I. Eleanor Alice Smith
 m. Theodore Stevens.
 no children, altho they helped raise Edith Smith; Blanche who
 m. Dr. Ambrose McGhee of Hamilton, Ont.; Irene, sister to Blan-
 che, who m. Kenneth Blanchard, D.D.S.; and Addie Hunt, R.N.
 II. Lucy Ann Smith
 m. --- Robeson.
 III. Sophia Philena (Philena) Smith
 m. Seth Ransier (see p. 138 thru 141 for records of their
 children.)
 m. Mr. Lincoln.
 child: I. Justice Vilroy (Roy) Lincoln
 m. Matilda ---.
 child: I. Matilda Lincoln
 m. Joseph Rubel.
 Living West Falls, N. Y. 1951.
 IV. Maggie Smith
 m. John Robeson
 children: I. Frank Robeson
 m. Jenny ---.
 children: I. Clemmie Robeson
 m.
 child: a girl.
 II. Elaine Robeson
 13 other children.
 V. Libby Smith
 m. --- Dugan.
 m. --- Stevens.
 VI. Justes Smith
 m. Louisa Ransier. (see p. 141 and above on this page for
 records of their children.)
 VII. Louisa Smith
 m. --- Beers.
 VIII. Diantha Smith
 m. --- Carroll.

NIXON

Last Will and Testament of Jonathan Nixon, Sr., No. 1102 in Nixon records, p. 47 from Register of Wills Office, Rockville, Md., probated Mar. 7, 1799, Deed Book D, p. 136. "In the name of God Amen: I, Jonathan Nixon Senior, of Montgomery County and State of Maryland being weak of body but of sound and disposing memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following, that is to say: first and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executioners, herein after named; and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I devise and bequeath as follows--I give and bequeath unto Hugh Nixon the plantation he formerly lived on called the Farm, also 10 acres of the resurvey on the Farm at the upper end of his the said plantation, he and my other children knowing the lines thereof, and the land they included to him the said Hugh Nixon his heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Item-I give and bequeath unto James Nixon all that tract called the 'Resurvey' on the Farm except the ten acres I have willed and given to his brother Hugh, to him the said James Nixon his heirs and assigns in fee simple. I give and bequeath unto James Nixon the land lying in Prince Georges County called 'Poor Stoney Hills' containing sixty acres more or less, to him the said James Nixon his heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Item-I give and bequeath unto Jonathan Nixon one Negro woman named Nell to him his heirs and assigns.

Item-I give and bequeath unto Mary Bcroft her heirs and assigns twenty pounds current money in specia. My desire is that it be paid herself and to be entirely at her own disposal.

Item-I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Nixon her heirs and assigns two Negro men named Ned and Hany as also one new Bed together unto one Negro Wench named Kate.

Item-I give and bequeath unto Amey Nixon her heirs and assigns one Negro man named young Dick and one Negro boy Harry and ten pounds current money in specia.

Item-I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Nixon and Amey Nixon the plantation where Joshua Nixon lived, above mentioned, to them jointly and equally heir heirs and assigns in fee simple, with all its appurtenances.

Item-I give and bequeath unto Richard Nixon my dwelling plantation and the lands thereunto belonging called "Friendship Enlarged" except the part I have given to my two daughters above mentioned, to him his heirs and assigns in fee simple as also one Negro man named old Dick also I give unto my son Richard Nixon all my personal property my desire and will is that my said son Richard shall pay the several sums of money or legacies above mentioned, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Hugh and Richard Executors of this my last will and testament revoking and annuling all former wills by me here and fore made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony thereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty second day of October, Seventeen hundred and ninety four.

Jonathan Nixon (seal)

HAYMOND

Lineage of Cassandra Cleland, No. 1205

23. Cleland, Cassandra, No. 1205 in Haymond records, p. 71.
 dau. of Rev. Dr. Thomas Cleland and Jane Smith, who lived in western Md. or Fairfax County, Vir. Altho the order of their birth is not known, other children were:
 Mary (d. Apr. 14, 1788 in Ky.) m. William Kenton Dec. 15, 1763.
 They moved to Ky., in 1783, he was b. Sept. 20, 1737, d. May 21, 1822, he lived in Champaign County, Ohio in 1822.

Sarah	m. Thomas Dowden.
Susanna	m. Wm. McGinness. (He was killed by Indians in Ky.)
Jane	m. Myers or Dyson.
Elizabeth	m. Stephen Jarboe.
Nancy	unmarried.
Philip	m. Elizabeth Richards. (They both died in Ky. in 1800 within a few weeks of each other, a few miles from Danville, Ky. Their son, Thomas, b. 1778, Fairfax County, Va. was a notable figure in Ky. in his lifetime. He moved to Md. 1781, to Marion County, Ky. 1789, licensed Presbyterian Minister, 1803. d. Jan. 31, 1858.
Thomas	

Lineage of Mary Wilson, No. 1310

24. Wilson, William
 b. Province of Ulster, Ireland.
 Emigrated to America in 1837, when he was 15 years old. He had two brothers, John and William, who came to America at the same time.
 m.
 child: I. Benjamin Wilson
 b. Nov. 31, 1747, Shenandoah County, Vir.
 m. Ann Ruddell Sept. 4, 1770 (she was from Hampshire County.)
 children: 12. (One was Mary Wilson, No. 1310, Haymond records, p. 73.)
 m. Phoebe Davisson Dec. 15, 1795 (she was from Harrison County.)
 children: 17.
 24 of these children reached adult age and were living at the time of their fathers death. From a lengthy sketch on p. 388 in History of Harrison County, W. Vir. "Col. Benjamin Wilson, in his time he was the most prominent figure in the Monongahela Valley and a natural leader of men."
 d. Dec. 2, 1827, Harrison County, W. Vir.

KEEN

The following is from a letter written Oct., 1951 by James Oliver Keene, No. 1717, p. 108, to your author.

"I have done quite some research on the Keen Family and my conclusions beyond what you have told me, are that the family stems from Jurian Kyn who came in the ship 'Fama' from Sweden, to New Sweden on the Delaware, in 1642. Due to the migration of our family thru Ohio and Indiana under pioneer conditions I have not been able to establish an unbroken chain, but thru similarity of family names and logical dates it appears to me that our James Keen of Lafayette, Ind. was the son of Daniel Keen who was the son of Mons or Mounce Keen. Daniel was born 1755 and married Mary Hoffman or Hopman, 1784. If you will trace this line back you will note the unmistakable similarity of family names. Daniel was the brother of Peter who settled early in Cincinnati and is credited with building the first log cabin there. They probably came west together. Peter later moved to the vicinity of Carmel, Ill., or what was then Palmira, which he founded."

"James Keen's will was filed at Lafayette Aug. 15, 1840, 'being weak in body but sound in mind.' He bequeathed his real and personal property to his wife, Mary (I believe she was his second wife and Thomas was the only child by the first, whose name is unknown.) 'until such time as she may intermarry with another, enabling her to rear, maintain and educate the children that I may leave with her.' The will was probated June 21, 1841 and names the children in the following order: Thomas, Daniel, Priscilla, Elizabeth, Mary, William Christian, Huffman (Hop), Susannah, James and Nathan. Thomas and Daniel were named as executors. It appears that Mary (the mother) migrated to Illinois with Daniel prior to the coming of Thomas, and settled in Oskaloosa Twp. There is a grave in the Nixon Cemetery 3 miles southwest of Iola: 'Mary, wife of James Keen, died 1845, aged 49.' Dan Keene later lived in Fayette County near Farina."

"There is a book Old Settlers of the Wabash Valley by Cox, which mentions James Keene (spelled with an e) as living near Lafayette prior to 1830. The name Keen has gone thru several transitions, such as: Kyn, Kien, Kuehn, Keene, etc. due to first the Dutch influence and then the English influence over the Swedes in America. There is a book called The Kyn Family or Jorian Kyn of New Sweden on the Delaware by Gregory B. Keen. The similarity of family names is unmistakable. Our branch apparently came from Salem County, N. J. to Ohio, then to Indiana."

"I do not have my data in any shape for publication, and I am still trying to tie in the loose ends. There are some Keens around Dayton that I believe may be related, and I may be able to find the missing link there. William Christian Keen, whom I believe to be a brother of our James Keen, lived in Switzerland County, Ind. and was Brig. Gen. of Indiana Militia in 1818, and served many years as Grand Sec. of Masonic Grand Lodge of Indiana."

ROBINSON

Obituary of Louisa Robinson Keen--Louisa Robinson Keen, daughter of Rufus and Mary Robinson, was born January 14, 1850, in Clay County, Illinois, and died November 20, 1935, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M. H. Patrick in Villa Grove, Illinois, at the age of 85 years, 19 months and 6 days. Her death was the result of a stroke of paralysis which occurred November 17, while celebrating the birth anniversary of her son, Orville, and the seventieth anniversary of her marriage, the stroke being of so severe a nature that she never regained consciousness after the attack.

When fifteen years of age she was united in marriage with William Keen and became the mother of thirteen children, nine of whom survive her, the survivors being: R. S. Keen of Sulpher, S. D.; Mrs. J. M. Smith of Monticello, Illinois; Mrs. M. H. Patrick, Villa Grove, Ill.; Bert Keen, Decatur, Ill.; Mrs. F. H. Woolridge, Farina, Ill.; Fred Keen, Ursa, Ill.; Orville Keen, Champaign, Ill.;

Vernon Keen, Normal, Ill.; Varden Keen, Green Bay, Wis.

Mrs. Keen is the last of her father's family, a remarkable family whose history dates back to the Mayflower and the Pilgrim Fathers, her ancestor, John Robinson being one of the number and an early and beloved pastor in whose home Christian services were held. This Christian spirit was manifested in the life of the deceased, and one of the pleasant memories for the children, grandchildren and her neighbors and friends will be the figure of Grandma Keen sitting upon the porch of her home lost in the reading of her Bible. Although there was no church of her faith in Farina, she associated herself with the Evangelical Church, and as an attendant there, for seventeen years never missed a session of the Sunday School, the infirmities of age finally making it impossible for her to attend.

During her long life of varied experiences she knew much of pleasure and of sorrow, but an exceptionally happy disposition made it possible for her to live on the sunny side of life, and her belief and trust in God helped her to carry on, although one at a time all her sisters, her father and mother, her husband and four of her children, and most of her girlhood friends preceeded her to the Great Beyond. Sister Keen was not one to boast of her goodness, nor did she ever lay claim to perfection, but like the apostle Paul she could say, "I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day."

She has lived her life in the neighborhood of Keen's Chapel and Farina, and as a mother, good wife and neighbor, a Christian, a lover of little children, and as a respected citizen, her deeds of love are a testimonial that needs no comment. We lay her to rest within a short distance of the place of her birth.

Great opportunities never came her way. Small things well and faithfully done, might well be the epitaph inscribed upon the monument that marks her resting place. It could be truthfully said of her, "She was full of kind deeds and good works." She may not be able to bequeath wealth and worldly possessions to her children and grandchildren, but she has left them a heritage of honor, a good name, a loving memory, a life of service, which she has built upon an ancestral record to which she has done credit, and to which she calls her loved ones to hold above reproach and dishonor. Let us remember that one of the wisest of men said: "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor rather than silver or gold."

Aside from those already mentioned, Grandma Keen is survived by 25 grandchildren and by 23 great grandchildren, by many other relatives, and by friends as wide as was her circle of acquaintance.

Funeral services were conducted at Keen's Chapel Friday afternoon by Rev. C. L. Hill, and burial was made in the cemetery by the church.

NIXON

The following oath was taken by the undersigned along with many other citizens: "I do swear that I do not hold myself bound to yield any Allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britain his heirs or successors -- and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland and will to the utmost of my power support maintain and defend the freedom and Independence thereof and the government as now establisted against all open enemies and secret and traitor or conspiracies and will use my utmost of endeavour to disclose and make known to the Governor or some one of the Judges or Justices thereof all treasons or traitorous conspiracies -- attempts or combinations against this State or the government thereof which may come to my knowledge

1778

So help me God

Feb. 28th

Jonathan Nixon

Hugh Nixon

Joshua Nixon

Jonathan Nixon

Richard Nixon

Lineage of Margaret Strain, No. 1537

25. Strain, William Harvey

b. Oct. 7, 1828.

m. Sarah F. McClurg Apr. 21, 1853, by Rev. Westerville, Washington, Iowa.
His wife was b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1913, Gracemont, Okla.

children: I. E. J. Strain, b. Feb. 12, 1854.

II. Margaret Kingan Strain, b. Dec. 12, 1855, No. 1537, p. 56.

III. W. F. Strain, b. Aug. 7, 1857.

IV. Alice E. Strain, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

V. S. M. Strain, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

VI. James H. Strain, b. Aug. 11, 1863.

VII. Alma J. Strain, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

VIII. Jesse D. Strain, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

IX. Henry H. Strain, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

X. Charles S. Strain, b. June 15, 1879.

A farmer.

d. Aug. 29, 1916.

Issue of Earl Lacey, No. 1647

26. Byram, Ruby

dau. of Douglas C. Byram (b. Dec. 25, 1861 in Iowa, a bridge builder and contractor) and Sarah Frances Collins (b. Oct. 29, 1870, in Iowa) m. July 5, 1891, in Iowa.

b. Sept. 22, 1902, Clio, Iowa.

Attended Kansas Public Schools.

m. Earl Lacey Sept. 8, 1925, Woodland, Calif. (he is No. 1647, p. 61.)

children: I. Vera Jean Lacey

b. Apr. 5, 1927, Sacramento, Calif.

m. (husband died about Dec. 1950.)

child.

II. Merle Maxine Lacey

b. June 15, 1928, Dixon, Calif.

m.

child.

III. Earl Duane Lacey

b. Oct. 8, 1930, N. Sacramento, Calif.

Living Benicia, Calif. 1951.

Issue of Marjorie Biggs, No. 1706

27. Biggs, Marjorie Elizabeth, No. 1706, p. 65.

m. Elmer Floyd Gaddis, Jan. 18, 1927, Beloit, Kans.

children: I. Vaughn Jo Ann Gaddis

b. Nov. 23, 1927, Mitchell County, Kans.

m. Keith Hansen, Nov. 23, 1946, San Francisco, Calif.

children: I. Michael Kim Hansen

b. Sept. 25, 1947.

II. Dianne Jo Hansen

b. Jan. 2, 1950.

II. Audrey Jean Gaddis

b. Mar. 26, 1930, Mitchell County, Kans.

m. Francis Jorgensen Aug. 13, 1950, Beloit, Kans.

child: I. Jon Francis Jorgensen

b. July 9, 1951.

III. Maurita Fay Gaddis

b. Dec. 25, 1931, Mitchell County, Kans.

m. Vernon McKee Aug. 13, 1950, Beloit, Kans.

IV. Marjorie Marilyn Gaddis

b. Feb. 16, 1935, Mitchell County, Kans.

Issue of Fern Lacey, No. 1709

28. Lacey, Fern Lucille, No. 1709, p. 66.
 b. Dec. 18, 1909, Wallace County, Kans.
 Graduated Wallace County Community High School; attended Bethany Conservatory; and graduated with B. S. Degree from Ft. Hays Kansas State College.
 m. Vyrl W. Levan Aug. 17, 1934, Sharon Springs, Kans. (he was b. May 7, 1909, Ness City, Kans.; graduated with B. A. Degree from Ft. Hays Kansas State College.)
 child: I. Colette Levan
 b. Aug. 16, 1946.
 Instructor and Business Administration Secretary; housewife.
 Living Ness City, Kans. 1951.

Issue of Laberta Lacey, No. 1710

29. Lacey, Laberta, No. 1710, p. 66.
 b. May 20, 1917, Wallace County, Kans.
 Graduated high school, Sharon Springs, Kans. 1934; attended Kansas Wesleyan Business College, Salina, Kans. 1934-35.
 m. Stephen Burdette Powell Feb. 14, 1942, Chapel of First Presbyterian Church, Wichita, Kans. (he was b. Apr. 27, 1915, New York City, N. Y.; graduated with degree in geology, Colgate Univ, Hamilton, N. Y. 1936; Post graduate work in geology at Vir. Tech. Inst., Blacksburg, Vir. 1937; Served in U. S. Army as First Lieut.; geologist, Atlantic Refining Co., Wichita, Kans. 1951.)
 children: I. Christine Powell
 b. Aug. 9, 1945.
 II. Stephen Lacey Powell
 b. July 25, 1948.

Issue of Lois Lacey, No. 1711

30. Lacey, Lois Eleanor, No. 1711, p. 66.
 b. Jan. 26, 1915, Wallace County, Kans.
 Graduated Wallace County High School May, 1931; became Reg. Nurse Bethel Gen. Hosp. Colorado Springs, Colo. Aug. 26, 1936.
 m. Preston Alfred Myers July 3, 1936, Colorado Springs, Colo. (he was b. Nov. 22, 1912, Sharon Springs, Kans.; graduated Wallace County High School May, 1931; graduated Bames School of Commerce, Denver, Colo. June 1937; Midland Radio & Television, Oct. 1941; Installer with Western Elec. Co., Denver, Colo. 1951.)
 children: I. Donna Lee Myers
 b. Dec. 18, 1937, Denver, Colo.
 II. Shirley Ann Myers
 b. Sept. 30, 1942, Denver, Colo.
 III. Emily Mae Myers
 b. Nov. 2, 1945.

HAYMOND

Family records of William Haymond, No. 1204, p. 71, and wives, Cassandra Cleland, No. 1205, p. 71, and Mary Pettyjohn Power, No. 1206, p. 71. The original records are in the posession of your author.

William Haymond, son of John & Margaret Haymond was born 4th January, 1740, and married to Cassandra Cleland 19th April, 1763, who was born 25 October, 1771. Cassandra died of a Nervous Fever 23rd December, 1788. William Haymond died Monday 9 Oclock P.M. Nov. 12th 1821.

1. William Haymond son of William and Cassandra Haymond was born 14th May, 1764. Monday 7 Oclock A.M. Died of the Flux 17 Sept. 1769.

2. John Haymond son of Do born 7th Dec. 1765. Saturday morning 2 Oclock. Had the measles in 1773 & the small pox in Jan. 1779. Married to Mary Wilson the 3rd July 1787.

3. Ann Haymond Daughter of Do. Born 3rd August 1767. Monday morning 2 Oclock. Had the measles and small pox when the one above. Married to Thomas Douglas 10th May 1787. Died in the fall of 1823.

4. Margaret Haymond Daughter of Do. Born 5th September 1769 Wednesday night 11 Oclock. Had the measles & small pox when the others above. Married to Jacob Polsley May 31st 1791. Died Jan. 27th, 1830.

5. William Haymond son of Do. Born 11th June 1771 Sunday morning 2 Oclock. Had the measles and small pox when the others above. Died July 8th 1845.

6. Elizabeth Haymond Daughter of Do. Born Easter Sunday 11th April 1773 at 10 Oclock P.M. Died 30th June 1783.

7. Walter Haymond son of Do. Born 30th May 1774 Monday morning 4 Oclock. Died 16th November 1774.

8. Thomas Haymond son of Do. Born 11 Jan. 1776 Thursday morning 2 Oclock. Had the small pox. Married to Rebecca Bond 6th Jan. 1803.

9. Sarah Haymond Daughter of Do. Born 24th January 1778 Saturday evening 5 O'clock. Married to A. Clark 3 Jan. 1796 & married to T. Bond 20th November 1813.

10. Susanna Haymond Daughter of Do. Born 20th June 1780 Tuesday 1 Oclock P.M. Married to Robert Bartlett. Died in the winter or spring of 1728.

11. J. Haymond Son of Do was Born 22 Feb. 1783 Saturday 2 Oclock A.M. Died 29th same month.

12. Rowena Haymond Daughter of Do Born 17th June 1784 Thursday evening 11 O'clock. Died 25th Feb. 1810.

13. Daniel Haymond Son of Do. Born 28th April 1787 Saturday morning 5 Oclocck. Had Kine pox in 1802. Died Dec. 6th 1874 in Ritchie Co. W. Va.

William Haymond first above named married to Mary Power 29th Dec. 1789.

14. Cyrus Haymond Son of William & Mary Born 8th September 1790. Died Sept. 14th 1870 at 6 Oclock A.M.

15. Ruth Haymond Daughter Do. Born November 20th 1792. Married to Joshua Nixon Sept. 25th 1811.

16. Maxa Haymond Daughter Do Born 14th March 1795.
17. Julia Haymond Daughter of Do Born 28th July 1799. Died with the Flux 20th June 1801.
18. Julia Haymond Daughter of Do Born 7th December 1801. Died 15 Dec. 1806.
19. A Daughter of Do. Born 30th July 1804 Died same day.

- - - - -

A letter from William S. Haymond, Harrison County, Vir., Feb. 16, 1850, to Mrs. Maxa Robinson, Clay County, Ill. Postage .25¢. The original letter is in the posession of your author. William S. Haymond is No. 1441, p. 80. His father was Cyrus Haymond, No. 1327, p. 75. Mrs. Maxa Robinson is Maxa Haymond, No. 1331. Mrs. Maxa Robison,

Dear Aunt; -- after the lapse of more than a dozen long years, I feel it my duty, to give you some knowledge of myself, at least, that you may feel that I have not quite forgotten you: - to describe to you as well as I can the condition of ourselves and your friends generally in this part of the country. When you embarked for the west I was young, and not able long to retain those ties of affection so natural of friends, in the morning of youth other objects engrossed my mind, and absorbed my meditation. Though I have often thought of you I have never yet written to you; and I may say also I have never yet received any letter from any relation of mine in the West. About three years ago I dispatched a letter directed to Haymond and Looker Nixon -- I had learned that you and they resided in the same neighborhood; and it was then my intention to open a regular correspondence with some one or more of my friends in that section of country -- but as I never received an answer to the letter (I suppose it was never received) I have until the present neglected to write again. But I sincerely trust that if these lines come to hand, you will treat them with that consideration which you think they deserve. It could be no inconsiderable pleasure & satisfaction for me to hear from you and my other relations in the West. I shall always with pleasure promptly dispatch an answer to any letter which I may receive -- giving any information you desire if in my power. I saw a person a short time since (Mr. George Robison I believe) who stated you desired to have communications with some of us; - I learned from the same source that you were well but he had neglected or had no opportunity to send this information as soon as might have been expected. He stated it was nearly a year since you sent this word.

To give you a history in detail of myself would prohibit me from saying anything else; and an account of myself would perhaps be of less interest than that of others; my youth and other circumstances have made me doubtless less an object of your reflection, than friends of a more mature age & contemporary with yourself; I have been living generally with my Father at home. I have lived a life of almost uninterrupted health -- but so far as yet without a "help mate." I have spent my days principally in reading and the aquisition of knowledge -- though I don't yet pretend to be very wise. I have embarked in the Medical Profession. My Father has been generally well; but my Mother for the last six months has been in a state of poor health. My next Brother Thomas, died about three years ago, as you perhaps heard. He was a young man of great promise. He had been out on a visit to Kentucky, and on his return home was siezed with an epidemic, which shortly terminated his earthly career. Sidney the remaining Brother lives at home with Father. He has grown up to be a man. I have thus given you a brief history of my Father's family -- to enter into a detail of circumstances would be worse than useless. My Father has been living, as he always lived -- though not very rich -- yet a life of quiet and happiness. The march of improvement in this State has progressed very slowly -- Though a vast & perceptible difference exists between the present conditions, and its condition at the time you left it. There is scarcely a hill or valley

in Harrison County, that a human being can live on that has not its tenant. But notwithstanding the forest has fell beneath the axe, and internal improvements have been projected to some extent, yet the present condition of the State is not as prosperous by far as it might be. Changes & advancements which have taken place in some parts of the Western States in one year; would require from five to ten years to be accomplished here. I have but little space to dwell on State affairs. And if you are like most other women the less you hear of them the better. Major Thos. Haymond is yet alive. He has failed very much in the last few years; he looks very old. Aunt Rebecca is living yet her health is tolerably good; Aunt Sarah Bond & Uncle Thomas & family are all well. I might mention the death of Lewis Haymond, which happened nearly three years ago, as you likely have heard. Jas. P. Wilson has been dead several years, and Rowana is living with her father. Her oldest son Luther is in California -- the rest of her family are with her - vis. one son & daughter. Lewis Haymond had been married several years before he died, and left four children. He lived on Uncle Tommy's farm.

When you receive this letter, you must stir up the Nixon's, especially Luke & Hame. I expect from their silence they have entirely forgotten me. Tell them I should be glad they would write. The scenes of my earliest youth are inseparably associated with them. I can look back to the days when we were schoolmates together -- when we revelled together in the sports of boyhood -- and can almost live those days over again, on the wings of imagination; -- but reflection puts a sudden stop to these hallucinations -- we are separated by hundreds of miles -- years have rolled by since we met together, their faces once so pleasant and voices so familiar are seen and heard no more. But if we are separated by a few hundred miles -- communication is repice. Lets hear! from each other. It is my wish to hear from all. As I have directed this immediately to you -- you will answer immediately.

It has been my intention from sometime to travel through the western country -- It may happen I will be in the west some time during the present year. I can't promise however as much depends on circumstances not under my control. My Mother's illness may be a preventing cause.

I have thus given you a brief & hasty sketch, of some of the most important information relative to "matters" in Va. Want of space prohibits my saying more -- I will at any future time, if desired (and in my power) -give you all the information you may want.

I remain yours most affectionately
Feb. 16th 1850. Harrison Co. Va. William S. Haymond

- - - - -

Will of Nicholas Haymond, No. 1200, p. 70, bro. of Maj. Wm. Haymond, No. 1204.

Hayman, Nicholas

Frederick County

(Now the Colony of Virginia)

1 Sept. 1767

6 Oct. 1767

To son John Hayman, my silver watch.

To youngest daughter, Keziah Hayman, my silver buckles.

To the custody of my son, John Hayman, unto my brother William Hayman, until he is married or is 21 years of age.

to my brother, William, Executor

To all my children (unnamed), all of my estates equally.

Nicholas Hayman (Seal)

Test: John Patterson, Fleming Patterson.

Hugh Primrose Patterson.

All these witnesses were present at probate of above will.

Wills, 36 - f. 120, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

		page
Acker, Laura	- - - - -	133.
" , Maria	- - - - -	133.
Adaskin, Leslie	- - - - -	141.
Alden, John	- - - - -	12.
Allen, Eunice	- - - - -	64.
" , Pearl	- - - - -	56.
Alsdorf, Ruby May	- - - - -	120.
Andersen, Harry A.	- - - - -	135.
Anderson, Charles, No. 1761	- - - - -	34.
" , Charles Elmer, No. 1846	- - - - -	34,39.
" , Donald Wasson, No. 1848	- - - - -	34,39.
" , Elsie Dean	- - - - -	32.
" , Gertrude Dolores, No. 1845	- - - - -	34,39.
" , John	- - - - -	34.
" , John William, No. 1844	- - - - -	34,39.
" , Joseph Russell, No. 1849	- - - - -	34,39.
" , Margaret	- - - - -	105.
" , Mary	- - - - -	34.
" , Nina Louise, No. 1847	- - - - -	34,39.
" , Teddy Vaugh, No. 1850	- - - - -	34,39.
" , William Ovie	- - - - -	33.
Andrews, Katie Viola	- - - - -	138.
Angel, George	- - - - -	138.
Armstrong, ---	- - - - -	89.
" , Julia Ann, No. 1545	- - - - -	83.
Applegate, Joseph Franklin	- - - - -	123.
Arnett, Mary Elizabeth, No. 1423	- - - - -	78.
Atkinson, Mabel Zell	- - - - -	91.
Ayres, Lucy H.	- - - - -	99.
Babb, Mary E., No. 1551	- - - - -	84.
Bache, Bessie Ethel, No. 1746	- - - - -	64,68.
" , Cecile Francis, No 1750	- - - - -	64,69.
" , Esbon	- - - - -	64.
" , Frank Raymond, No. 1749	- - - - -	64,69.
" , Fred Oscar, No. 1748	- - - - -	64,68.
" , Lavi	- - - - -	64.
" , Lloyd Esbon, No. 1747	- - - - -	64,68.
Badgley, Sarah	- - - - -	97.
Bailey, Jane	- - - - -	51.
Baker, Jonathan, No. 1320	- - - - -	98.
" , Mary	- - - - -	12.
" , Phoebe	- - - - -	98.
Baldwin, Alfred, No. 1505	- - - - -	117,118.
" , Alice Elinor, No. 1714	- - - - -	119,123,124,129.
" , Amy Pearl, No. 1702	- - - - -	119,122,128.
" , Angelia	- - - - -	133.
" , Angeline Burgess, No. 1507	- - - - -	117,118,121.
" , Aron Manson, No. 1300	- - - - -	116.
" , Barbara May, No. 1738	- - - - -	122,127,130.
" , Bertha, No. 1611	- - - - -	117,118,120,121,126.
" , Beverly Jean, No. 1813	- - - - -	123,128.
" , Carolyn Avon, No. 1832	- - - - -	124,125,130.
" , Carrie Emma, No. 1600	- - - - -	10,11,20,117,118,119,134.
" , Charles, No. 1708	- - - - -	119,123,128.
" , Charles Nelson, No. 1403	- - - - -	116.
" , Charles Nelson, No. 1500	- - - - -	11,117,118,119,133,134.
" , Daniel Curtis, No. 1710	- - - - -	119,123.
" , Eli, No. 1200	- - - - -	116.
" , Elizabeth Emma, No. 1712	- - - - -	119,122,129.
" , Eva Eleanor, No. 1810	- - - - -	122,123,128.

INDEX

153

page

Baldwin, Frank C., No. 1602 - - - - -	117,118,119,134.
" , Fred Elliott, No. 1503 - - - - -	117,118.
" , Gerald Duane, No. 1836 - - - - -	124,125,130.
" , Helen, No. 1704 - - - - -	119,122,128.
" , Isabelle Jean - - - - -	121,126.
" , Jacqueline Elaine, No. 1740 - - - - -	121,127.
" , James Aaron, No. 1408 - - - - -	116,117.
" , James Wesley, No. 1835 - - - - -	124,125,130.
" , John - - - - -	116.
" , John Clason, No. 1614 - - - - -	117,118,121,126,127.
" , John Lester, No. 1830 - - - - -	124,125,132.
" , Johnathon, No. 1400 - - - - -	116.
" , Judith Rae, No. 1815 - - - - -	123,129.
" , Julia Elizabeth, No. 1409 - - - - -	116,117.
" , Junius Edward, No. 1603 - - - - -	117,118,119,120,122,134.
" , Junius Eli, No. 1406 - - - - -	116,117.
" , Larry Charles, No. 1814 - - - - -	123,128.
" , Lester, No. 1722 - - - - -	120,124,130.
" , Leta Joy, No. 1824 - - - - -	124,129.
" , Lois, No. 1613 - - - - -	117,118,121.
" , Lois, No. 1700 - - - - -	119,122,128.
" , Lois Marie, No. 1737 - - - - -	122,127,130.
" , Lola Violet, No. 1720 - - - - -	120,124,129.
" , Lucy, No. 1404 - - - - -	116.
" , Lydia Philena, No. 1407 - - - - -	116,117.
" , Mae Harrison, No. 1724 - - - - -	120,125,130.
" , Marie Elaine, No. 1834 - - - - -	124,125,130.
" , Marion Lavon, No. 1825 - - - - -	124,129.
" , Mary Rebecca, No. 1506 - - - - -	117,118.
" , May Harrison, No. 1609 - - - - -	117,118,120,125.
" , Mildred, No. 1716 - - - - -	120,124,129.
" , Minnie Jeanette, No. 1605 - - - - -	11,117,118,119,120,134,135.
" , Nathan Bennett, No. 1402 - - - - -	116.
" , Orville, No. 1718 - - - - -	120,124,129.
" , Phebe, No. 1401 - - - - -	116.
" , Robert Dean, No. 1830 - - - - -	124,125,130.
" , Roy Walter, No. 1706 - - - - -	119,122,123,128.
" , Samuel, No. 1100 - - - - -	116.
" , Sebastian Junius, No. 1502 - - - - -	117,118.
" , Sharon Kay, No. 1833 - - - - -	124,125,130.
" , Shirley Ann, No. 1812 - - - - -	123,128.
" , Spencer L., No. 1504 - - - - -	117,118.
" , Susannah, No. 1405 - - - - -	116,117.
" , Vernal Ray, No. 1809 - - - - -	123,128.
" , Virginia Arlene, No. 1726 - - - - -	120,125.
" , Virginia Arlene, No. 1739 - - - - -	121,127.
" , Walter Eugene, No. 1811 - - - - -	122,123,128.
" , Wesley Belden, No. 1607 - - - - -	117,118,120,124,134.
" , Wesley Eugene, No. 1823 - - - - -	124,129.
Ball, Cyrus, J. P. - - - - -	113.
Ballard, Mildred - - - - -	76.
Bardwell, Melissie - - - - -	33.
Barnes, Caroline - - - - -	90.
" , Marcellus - - - - -	90.
Barrington, Aldene - - - - -	140.
" , Elgie - - - - -	140.
" , Ethel - - - - -	140.
" , Fred - - - - -	140.
" , Fred - - - - -	140.
" , Hazel - - - - -	140.

	page
Barrington, Lee - - - - -	140.
Barry, Pasquelli - - - - -	140.
Bartlett, Robert - - - - -	74.
Beatty, Andres - - - - -	51.
", Mary - - - - -	51.
Becraft, - - - - -	49.
", Mary (Nixon - - - - -	143.
Beers, - - - - -	142.
Beeson, Jacob - - - - -	97.
Belden, Mahitabel - - - - -	117.
", Willis - - - - -	117.
Belt, - - - - -	48.
", Ruth - - - - -	48.
Bennett, James - - - - -	99.
Berry, Fielding - - - - -	85.
Bertsch, Vesta Marion - - - - -	126.
Biggs, John W. - - - - -	60.
", Marion Audrey, No. 1708 - - - - -	60,65.
", Marjorie Elizabeth, No. 1706 - - - - -	60,65,147.
", Stanley Upton, No. 1707 - - - - -	60,65.
", Thomas Aubrey, No. 1635 - - - - -	60.
Binns, Allison K., No. 1758 - - - - -	23,34.
", Beulah M., No. 1756 - - - - -	23,34.
", Herbert S., No. 1757 - - - - -	23,34.
", Noble J., No. 1759 - - - - -	23,34.
", Sam - - - - -	23.
Bishop, Julia, No. 1301 - - - - -	116.
Black, Amanda, No. 1534 - - - - -	19,20.
", Helen King - - - - -	30.
Blackburn, Elizabeth - - - - -	77,78,79,99.
Blaine, James F. - - - - -	89.
Blanchard, Kenneth, D.D.S., - - - - -	142.
Blevens, Benjamin Franklin - - - - -	36.
", Dorothy Marie, No. 1809 - - - - -	36.
Blunt, Eliza E. - - - - -	17.
Boege, Lois Ann - - - - -	137.
Boegges, Marie Frances - - - - -	87.
Bond, Almarine C., No. 1412 - - - - -	11,99.
", Mary Ann, No. 1326 - - - - -	75.
", Rebecca, No. 1318 - - - - -	74,75,151.
", Richard - - - - -	74,75.
", Thomas - - - - -	98,99.
", Thomas, No. 1321 - - - - -	74,99,151.
Bonnell, Aaron - - - - -	97.
Bossing, Elizabeth - - - - -	92.
Bounds, - - - - -	20.
Bousman, John - - - - -	115.
", William Robinson, No. 1411 - - - - -	115.
Boyce, Amanda, No. 1523 - - - - -	18,19.
Boyd, Lois Mae - - - - -	136.
", Martha Ann - - - - -	105.
", William - - - - -	105.
Bradbury, Izah Gibson - - - - -	134.
Bradfield, Howard J. - - - - -	136.
", Janice Kay - - - - -	136.
Brant, Gary Edward, No. 1738 - - - - -	64,68.
", Jacob H., No. 1668 - - - - -	64.
", Patricia Ann, No. 1737 - - - - -	64,68.
Breckenridge, Gaston - - - - -	139.
Brees, Mable Anna - - - - -	29.

INDEX

	155 page
Breteler, Carol, No. 1811 - - - - -	67,69.
", David, No. 1810 - - - - -	67,69.
", Delbert G. - - - - -	67.
", Richard, No. 1809 - - - - -	67,69.
Bricker, Susian - - - - -	124.
Briggs, Charlotte - - - - -	53.
", Elizabeth, No. 1428 - - - - -	53.
", Hannah - - - - -	132.
", James - - - - -	53.
Bringhurst, Eliza Jane - - - - -	81.
Britton, Thomas - - - - -	42.
Brock, Joseph A. - - - - -	121.
Brooks, Mrs - - - - -	16.
Broom, Bessie, No. 1741 - - - - -	106,109.
", Margaret, No. 1742 - - - - -	106,110.
", Vincent - - - - -	106.
Broughton, Hannah, No. 1303 - - - - -	97.
", Judith Ann - - - - -	97.
", William - - - - -	97.
Brown, Cecil - - - - -	141.
", Ethel - - - - -	141.
", Harold - - - - -	141.
", Hazel - - - - -	141.
", Jenny - - - - -	141.
", Philander - - - - -	141.
", Rena - - - - -	31.
", Sarenah Guela - - - - -	31.
", Vera - - - - -	142.
", Widow - - - - -	12.
Brownell, Frank, No. 1611 - - - - -	11.
Bruce, Anna, No. 1712 - - - - -	107.
Bryan, Katherine A. Polsley - - - - -	73.
Bryant, Mary Lazelle - - - - -	21.
Buhlauer, Bertha Elizabeth - - - - -	23.
Burdick, Emeline - - - - -	133.
Burel, Matilda - - - - -	45.
Burroughs, Fred Leslie - - - - -	36.
Burton, Alvin Dee, No. 1824 - - - - -	30,38.
", Cary Leslie, No. 1720 - - - - -	21,29,37.
", Charles, No. 1605 - - - - -	21.
", Charles William, No. 1817 - - - - -	29,37.
", Donald Virgil, No. 1730 - - - - -	21,30,38.
", Gary, No. 1826 - - - - -	30,38.
", Iva, No. 1728 - - - - -	21,30,38.
", James - - - - -	21.
", James Alvin, No. 1722 - - - - -	21,29,37.
", Janice Watterson, No. 1819 - - - - -	29,37.
", Julian Leon, No. 1825 - - - - -	30,38.
", Laurence Lee, No. 1818 - - - - -	28,37.
", Linus Homer, No. 1724 - - - - -	21,29,38.
", Linuse Homer, Jr., No. 1821 - - - - -	30,38.
", Mary, No. 1727 - - - - -	21,30.
", Richard Francis, No. 1820 - - - - -	30,38.
", Robert, No. 1827 - - - - -	30,38.
", Robert Leslie, No. 1816 - - - - -	29,37.
", William Charles, No. 1719 - - - - -	21,29.
Buys, - - - - -	127.
", William Thomas - - - - -	127.
", Wilma Ruth - - - - -	127.
Byers, Sarah E. - - - - -	133.

	page
Byrum, Ruby - - - - -	61, 147.
Calt, Isabella - - - - -	108.
Camera, Grace - - - - -	21.
Carlson, Carl J. - - - - -	133.
Carnine, Mary Jane - - - - -	56.
Carpenter, Mary - - - - -	75.
Carr, Joel - - - - -	47.
" , Sarah, No. 1101 - - - - -	47.
Carroll, - - - - -	142.
" , Cynthia - - - - -	73.
Carson, Lott, J. P. - - - - -	13.
Carter, J. T., Rev. - - - - -	86.
Cary, Anna Marie, No. 1667 - - - - -	57, 63, 64, 68.
" , Barbara Deane, No. 1731 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , Beverly Jean, No. 1735 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , Clara Belle, No. 1732 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , John Edward, No. 1733 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , John Henry - - - - -	57.
" , John Henry, Jr., No. 1666 - - - - -	57, 63, 68.
" , Lester Lloyd, No. 1664 - - - - -	57, 63, 68.
" , Lloyd, No. 1729 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , Pearl Ethel, No. 1665 - - - - -	57, 63, 68.
" , Paul Wayne, No. 1734 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , Ruth Elaine, No. 1736 - - - - -	63, 68.
Cash, Donna Loraine, No. 1821 - - - - -	129.
" , Eugene Devuall - - - - -	129.
Chafing, Dr. - - - - -	117.
Chase, Howard - - - - -	110.
Chatfield, Richard - - - - -	133.
Chipman, Dewitt Clinton - - - - -	101.
" , Ki;oa Ann, No. 1600 - - - - -	102.
Clark, Abigail, No. 1102 - - - - -	96.
" , Abraham, No. 1311 - - - - -	97, 98.
" , Abraham, No. 1318 - - - - -	97, 98.
" , Abraham A., No. 1209 - - - - -	96, 97, 98.
" , Albert, No. 1405 - - - - -	97, 99.
" , Allison - - - - -	10, 52.
" , Allison - - - - -	114.
" , Allison, No. 1307 - - - - -	10, 74, 79, 98, 99.
" , Allison, No. 1417 - - - - -	10, 52.
" , Allison, No. 1503 - - - - -	99, 101, 114.
" , Allison, No. 1510 - - - - -	100, 101.
" , Allison L., No. 1417 - - - - -	98, 100, 114.
" , Alva, No. 1568 - - - - -	53, 58.
" , Anna, No. 1422 - - - - -	10, 51, 52, 98, 100.
" , Armanda Rachel, No. 1414 - - - - -	74, 97, 100.
" , Arthur, No. 1558 - - - - -	52, 57.
" , Benjamin, No. 1007 - - - - -	96.
" , Carleton, No. 1401 - - - - -	97, 99.
" , Cass Andrew - - - - -	17.
" , Cassandra, No. 1502 - - - - -	99, 101.
" , Charity, No. 1321 - - - - -	97, 98.
" , Charles W., No. 1565 - - - - -	53, 58.
" , Clarissa, No. 1404 - - - - -	97, 99.
" , Cordelia - - - - -	114.
" , Cordelia Ann, No. 1508 - - - - -	100, 101, 102.
" , Edward, No. 1316 - - - - -	97, 98.
" , Elizabeth, No. 1002 - - - - -	96.
" , Eli H., No. 1564 - - - - -	53, 58.
" , Elias, No. 1302 - - - - -	97, 98.

INDEX

157

page

Clark, Elisha, No. 1201 - - - - -	96.
" , Elisha S., No. 1567 - - - - -	53,58.
" , Elizabeth - - - - -	114.
" , Elizabeth, No. 1102 - - - - -	95,96.
" , Emily, No. 1428 - - - - -	98,101.
" , Ephraim, No. 1005 - - - - -	95,96.
" , Esiphy, No. 1211 - - - - -	96,97.
" , Evaline, No. 1519 - - - - -	100,101.
" , Fannie Nellie, No. 1515 - - - - -	100,101.
" , Frank, No. 1514 - - - - -	100,101.
" , George Rogers - - - - -	96.
" , George Rogers, Col. - - - - -	72.
" , Hannah, No. 1100 - - - - -	96.
" , Hannah, No. 1207 - - - - -	96.
" , Hannah, No. 1418 - - - - -	10,13,98,100,103,114.
" , Haymond, No. 1407 - - - - -	74,97,99.
" , Haymond, No. 1505 - - - - -	99,101.
" , Haymond Wm., Dr., No. 1411 - - - - -	11,74,97,99,101.
" , Henry, No. 1104 - - - - -	11,96.
" , Henry, No. 1208 - - - - -	11,96,97.
" , Henry, No. 1310 - - - - -	97,98.
" , Henry, No. 1517 - - - - -	100,101.
" , Harriet, No. 1402 - - - - -	97,99.
" , Harriett - - - - -	114.
" , Icephena, No. 1427 - - - - -	98,101.
" , Isaac, No. 1313 - - - - -	50.
" , Isaac C., No. 1562 - - - - -	53,58.
" , James R., No. 1561 - - - - -	53,58.
" , Jemima, No. 1206 - - - - -	96.
" , Jesse, No. 1210 - - - - -	96,97,98.
" , Joanna - - - - -	50.
" , John, No. 1001 - - - - -	95,96.
" , John, No. 1105 - - - - -	96.
" , John, No. 1317 - - - - -	97,98.
" , John, No. 1409 - - - - -	74,97,99.
" , John Drake, No. 1507 - - - - -	100,101.
" , John W., No. 1569 - - - - -	53,58.
" , Jonas, No. 1202 - - - - -	96.
" , Jonathan, No. 1106 - - - - -	96.
" , Joshua, No. 1004 - - - - -	95,96.
" , Julia C., No. 1501 - - - - -	99,101.
" , June, No. 1601 - - - - -	102.
" , Keziah, No. 1319 - - - - -	97,98.
" , Lewis - - - - -	97.
" , Looker - - - - -	52.
" , Looker - - - - -	93.
" , Looker, Dr. - - - - -	93.
" , Lydia - - - - -	114.
" , Martin H., No. 1563 - - - - -	53,58.
" , Mary, No. 1309 - - - - -	97,98.
" , Mary, No. 1314 - - - - -	97,98.
" , Mary, No. 1425 - - - - -	98,101.
" , Mary, No. 1557 - - - - -	52,57.
" , Mary L., No. 1513 - - - - -	100,101.
" , Mary L., No. 1516 - - - - -	100,101.
" , Matilda, No. 1408 - - - - -	97,99.
" , Mitchell B., No. 1424 - - - - -	98,101.
" , Nancy, No. 1312 - - - - -	97,98.
" , Nancy Jane, No. 1430 - - - - -	98,100.
" , Nathaniel - - - - -	101.

	page
Clark, Nellie Abegail, No. 1510 - - - - -	17.
", Olive, No. 1408 - - - - -	74, 97, 99.
", Otheneal Looker, Dr., No. 1413 - - - - -	74, 97, 100, 101.
", Otheneal Looker, No. 1506 - - - - -	99, 101.
", Pamela, No. 1304 - - - - -	97.
", Philander Wilson, No. 1500 - - - - -	99, 101.
", Phoebe, No. 1306 - - - - -	97.
", Phoebe, No. 1322 - - - - -	97, 98.
", Rachel, No. 1305 - - - - -	97.
", Rachel - - - - -	114.
", Rachel E., No. 1566 - - - - -	53, 58.
", Richard, No. 900 - - - - -	95, 96.
", Richard, No. 1000 - - - - -	22, 94, 96.
", Richard, No. 1101 - - - - -	96.
", Richard, No. 1200 - - - - -	96.
", Robert Johnson, No. 1512 - - - - -	100, 101.
", Ruanna Davidson, No. 1410 - - - - -	74, 97, 99.
", Rubin, No. 1203 - - - - -	96.
", Ruth, No. 1556 - - - - -	52, 57.
", Ruth W., No. 1429 - - - - -	98, 101.
", Sabra, No. 1300 - - - - -	96, 97.
", Samuel, No. 1003 - - - - -	95, 96.
", Samuel, No. 1204 - - - - -	96.
", Samuel K., No. 1415 - - - - -	98, 100, 101.
", Sarah, No. 1301 - - - - -	96, 97.
", Sarah, No. 1315 - - - - -	97, 98.
", Sarah, No. 1421 - - - - -	98, 100.
", Sarah Jane, No. 1509 - - - - -	100, 101.
", Scott D., No. 1416 - - - - -	98, 100.
", Solomon, No. 1400 - - - - -	97, 99.
", Susanna - - - - -	114.
", Thomas, No. 1006 - - - - -	95, 96.
", Thomas, No. 1205 - - - - -	96.
", Thomas, No. 1504 - - - - -	99, 101.
", Walter - - - - -	114.
", Walter C., No. 1426 - - - - -	98, 101.
", Watson, No. 1313 - - - - -	97, 98, 100.
", Watson N., No. 1427 - - - - -	50, 53, 57.
", William - - - - -	114.
", William Reynold, No. 1511 - - - - -	100, 101.
", Zoah, No. 1518 - - - - -	100, 101.
Clarke, Hannah - - - - -	95.
", Solomon - - - - -	99.
Clason, Abigail - - - - -	132.
", Abigail No. 428 - - - - -	133.
", Alexander, No. 207 - - - - -	133.
", Andrew, No. 424 - - - - -	133.
", Ann, No. 432 - - - - -	133.
", Avery, No. 435 - - - - -	133.
", Benjamin, No. 206 - - - - -	133.
", Betsey, No. 108 - - - - -	133.
", Daniel, No. 6 - - - - -	132.
", David, No. 4 - - - - -	131, 132.
", David, No. 39 - - - - -	132.
", David, No. 59 - - - - -	132.
", Eddie, No. 442 - - - - -	133.
", Elizabeth, No. 7 - - - - -	132.
", Emma Viola, No. 439 - - - - -	11, 117, 118, 131, 133, 134.
", Fannie, No. 425 - - - - -	133.
", George W., No. 211 - - - - -	133.

INDEX

159

page

Clason, Hannah, No. 106	- - - - -	132.
" , Harvey, No. 438	- - - - -	133.
" , Henry, No. 209	- - - - -	133.
" , Henry, No. 433	- - - - -	133.
" , Hester	- - - - -	132.
" , Isaac, No. 208	- - - - -	133.
" , James, No. 61	- - - - -	132.
" , James, No. 109	- - - - -	132, 134.
" , James, No. 205	- - - - -	133.
" , James, No. 426	- - - - -	133.
" , Jane, No. 63	- - - - -	132.
" , Jonathan	- - - - -	132.
" , Jonathan, No. 1	- - - - -	131, 132, 133, 134.
" , Joseph, No. 204	- - - - -	133, 134.
" , Joseph, No. 436	- - - - -	133.
" , Justus	- - - - -	132.
" , Justus, No. 62	- - - - -	132.
" , Lincoln, No. 441	- - - - -	133.
" , Lucinda Jeanette, No. 443	- - - - -	133.
" , Lydia, No. 110	- - - - -	133.
" , Mary, No. 8	- - - - -	132.
" , Mary A., No. 437	- - - - -	133.
" , Mary Elizabeth, No. 210	- - - - -	133.
" , Michael B., No. 212	- - - - -	133.
" , Nathaniel, No. 105	- - - - -	132.
" , Oliver B.	- - - - -	131.
" , Rebecca, No. 3	- - - - -	132.
" , Samuel, No. 5	- - - - -	131, 132.
" , Samuel, No. 60	- - - - -	132, 133, 134.
" , Samuel, No. 107	- - - - -	133.
" , Sarah, No. 10	- - - - -	131, 132.
" , Sarah, No. 64	- - - - -	132.
" , Sarah, No. 111	- - - - -	133.
" , Sarah, No. 434	- - - - -	133.
" , Seymour, No. 112	- - - - -	133.
" , Stephen	- - - - -	131, 132, 133, 134.
" , Stephen, No. 2	- - - - -	131, 132.
" , Stephen, No. 9	- - - - -	131, 132, 133, 134.
" , Stephen, No. 40	- - - - -	132, 133, 134.
" , Stephen, No. 58	- - - - -	132.
" , Susanna, No. 41	- - - - -	132.
" , William, No. 427	- - - - -	133.
Cleland, Cassandra, No. 1205	- - - - -	71, 144, 149.
" , Elizabeth	- - - - -	144.
" , Jane	- - - - -	144.
" , Mary	- - - - -	144.
" , Nancy	- - - - -	144.
" , Philip	- - - - -	144.
" , Sarah	- - - - -	144.
" , Susanna	- - - - -	144.
" , Thomas	- - - - -	144.
" , Thomas	- - - - -	144.
" , Thomas, Rev. Dr.,	- - - - -	144.
Clemens, Claude	- - - - -	141.
" , Frances	- - - - -	141.
" , Harry	- - - - -	141.
Cline, Eleanor, No. 1435	- - - - -	79, 80.
" , James C.	- - - - -	80.
Cochran, Alta, No. 1539	- - - - -	13, 14, 20.
" , Amelia Ann, No. 1531	- - - - -	10, 13, 14, 19, 54.

	page
Cochran, Andrew, No. 1408 - - - - -	10,13,14.
", Edward, No. 1540 - - - - -	13,14,20.
", Elizabeth, No. 1529 - - - - -	13,14,19,24.
", Eva, No. 1542 - - - - -	13,14,20.
", Louis, No. 1541 - - - - -	13,14,20.
", Manerva, No. 1537 - - - - -	13,14,20.
", Mary, No. 1644 - - - - -	19,20,25.
", Rufus, No. 1536 - - - - -	13,14,20.
", Solon, No. 1535 - - - - -	13,14,20.
", William, No. 1533 - - - - -	13,14,19,25.
Comb, Samuel - - - - -	47.
Combs, Jonah - - - - -	48.
", Mary - - - - -	48.
Comer, Fred - - - - -	136.
", Fred, Jr. - - - - -	137.
", Gladys - - - - -	137.
", Helen - - - - -	137.
Compton, --- - - - - -	20.
Conley, Anna - - - - -	55.
", Looker - - - - -	55.
", Thomas - - - - -	55.
Connell, Irene, No. 1736 - - - - -	31.
", Nick - - - - -	31.
Cook, Betty Faye, No. 1900 - - - - -	128,130.
", Carl Roy, No. 1805 - - - - -	122.
", Curtis Carl, No. 1805 - - - - -	122,128.
", Frances - - - - -	82.
", Henry Clay - - - - -	122.
", Melva June, No. 1807 - - - - -	122,128.
", Patricia Jane, No. 1808 - - - - -	122,128.
Corrigan, James R. - - - - -	89.
Coughlin, --- - - - - -	127.
", Dana Gridley - - - - -	127.
Countryman, Carmen, No. 1806 - - - - -	128.
Courson, Andrew - - - - -	115.
", Benjamin - - - - -	115.
", Bessie - - - - -	115.
", David - - - - -	115.
Cowgill, Mary Jane - - - - -	60.
", Nelson - - - - -	60.
Cox, --- - - - - -	145.
", Della (Holt) - - - - -	26.
", Fred Elmer, No. 1807 - - - - -	27,36,39.
", Harold - - - - -	29.
", John Robinson, No. 1815 - - - - -	29,37.
", Marlin Harold, No. 1718 - - - - -	29.
", Marlin Harold, Jr., No. 1814 - - - - -	29,37.
Craig, Anna, No. 1621 - - - - -	55,59.
", Frank - - - - -	55.
", Ida, No. 1723 - - - - -	55,59.
", Looker, No. 1619 - - - - -	55,59.
", Mary - - - - -	54.
", Rachel, No. 1622 - - - - -	55,59.
", Samuel, No. 1620 - - - - -	55,59.
", Sherman, No. 1618 - - - - -	55,59.
Crane, Esther - - - - -	95.
Crawford, Alice - - - - -	82.
", Julia - - - - -	117.
Crayton, Elizabeth Ann - - - - -	110.
", Jack Lorimer, No. 1804 - - - - -	110.

INDEX

	161
	page
Crayton, Margaret Ruth - - - - -	110.
Creed, Jane - - - - -	81.
Creighton, Homer - - - - -	65.
Crisler, Clestia A. - - - - -	82.
Cruise, John, No. 1537 - - - - -	20.
Crumbly, Euphemia, No. 1429 - - - - -	53.
", Jane - - - - -	53.
", Stephen - - - - -	53.
Cruse, Lucille - - - - -	108.
Curtis, John E. - - - - -	82.
", Sophie Isabelle - - - - -	124.
Custer, General - - - - -	118.
Cypert, Eugene - - - - -	89.
Dale, Lillie Belle - - - - -	23, 138.
Daniel, John Wes.ey - - - - -	67.
", Katherine Ann (Kryder) - - - - -	67, 69.
", Rebecca Louise (Kryder) - - - - -	67, 69.
Daniels, Sadie Jalina - - - - -	61.
Dann, Francis - - - - -	132.
Daugherty, Catherine Cecelia - - - - -	60.
David, John - - - - -	104.
", Violet May, No. 1808 - - - - -	36.
", William - - - - -	36.
Davis, Florence - - - - -	92.
", Henry - - - - -	86.
", Leah - - - - -	65.
Davission, Ameziah - - - - -	74.
", Andrew - - - - -	74.
", Daniel - - - - -	74.
", Daniel - - - - -	74.
", Isaac - - - - -	74.
", John - - - - -	74.
", Joseph - - - - -	74.
", Obadiah - - - - -	74.
", Phoebe - - - - -	144.
", Virginia - - - - -	80.
Dawe, - - - - -	118.
", Cornelia Gridley, No. 1746 - - - - -	127.
", Edna Alberta, No. 1742 - - - - -	127.
", George Lyman, No. 1747 - - - - -	127.
", Gridley, No. 1619 - - - - -	118, 122, 127.
", Grosvenor, No. 1617 - - - - -	118, 121, 127.
", John Grosvenor, No. 1744 - - - - -	127.
", Lyman, No. 1618 - - - - -	118, 121, 127.
", Marjorie Della, No. 1743 - - - - -	127.
", Mary Louise, No. 1748 - - - - -	127.
", Ruth Constance, no. 1741 - - - - -	127.
", Virginia, No. 1745 - - - - -	127.
Day, Lavina - - - - -	99.
Demomdrun, Amanda, No. 1601 - - - - -	104.
De Worth, Robert - - - - -	44.
de Young, Florence, No. 1620 - - - - -	118, 122, 128.
", John - - - - -	118.
Dickerson, Tracey - - - - -	108.
Dicks, Emma - - - - -	13.
Doane, Rispa - - - - -	60.
Donaldson, Eunice Cleora, No. 1646 - - - - -	56, 61.
", Robert Monroe - - - - -	61.
Douglas, Thomas - - - - -	73.
Douglass, - - - - -	77.

	page
Dowden, Thomas - - - - -	144.
Downing, Hannah Elizabeth - - - - -	137.
Drake, Charilda - - - - -	100.
" , Major - - - - -	111.
" , Thomas - - - - -	111.
Dugan, - - - - -	142.
Dunham, Hannah - - - - -	132.
Dyson, - - - - -	144.
Early, Jubal, Gen'l. - - - - -	118.
Eden, Jesse - - - - -	122.
Edwards, Anthony, Esq. - - - - -	45.
" , Helen Irene - - - - -	63.
" , Martin - - - - -	45.
" , Sarah, No. 801 - - - - -	45.
Elbott, Ada M. - - - - -	23.
Elliot, Sarah - - - - -	132.
Elliott, Alanzo - - - - -	104.
Elniff, Christine Marie - - - - -	31.
Ephayme, Elizabeth - - - - -	123.
Erickson, Elsie - - - - -	33.
" , Judith - - - - -	103.
" , Lars - - - - -	33.
Evans, - - - - -	76.
" , Matilda Jane - - - - -	101.
" , Meribah Ella - - - - -	87.
" , William Thomas, No. 1804 - - - - -	67, 69.
Eyer, Fronia - - - - -	105.
Falkner, John - - - - -	42.
Farmer, Eli P. - - - - -	113.
" , Margaret - - - - -	13, 137.
Farris, William - - - - -	20.
Felix, Julia Ann - - - - -	33.
" , Lorenzo Reyes, No. 1748 - - - - -	33.
" , Maria Elena - - - - -	33.
Ferguson, Allie - - - - -	78.
Ferrell, Capt. - - - - -	72.
Ferris, Abigail - - - - -	133.
" , Lucretia - - - - -	132.
" , Ranoford A. - - - - -	133.
Finkenbinder, Albert - - - - -	124.
" , Albert Leo, No. 1721 - - - - -	124.
" , Arthur Paul, No. 1829 - - - - -	124, 129.
" , Darl Duane, No. 1828 - - - - -	124, 129.
" , Leo Russell, No. 1827 - - - - -	124, 129.
" , Wanda May, No. 1826 - - - - -	124, 129.
Fitch, Dorsey P., M. D., No. 1555 - - - - -	84.
" , Sallie Louise, No. 1658 - - - - -	84, 90.
Flamme, Bernard Carl, No. 1716 - - - - -	28.
" , Carl Otto - - - - -	28.
" , Patricia Jean, No. 1813 - - - - -	28, 37.
" , Phyllis Joan, No. 1812 - - - - -	28, 37.
Fleming, Aritas Brooks - - - - -	89.
" , Brooks Watson, No. 1712 - - - - -	89, 92.
" , Elizabeth - - - - -	77.
" , George Watson, No. 1711 - - - - -	89, 92.
" , Gypsy F., No. 1708 - - - - -	89, 92.
" , Ida Watson, No. 1709 - - - - -	89, 92.
" , Lyda Jane, No. 1743 - - - - -	89.
" , Margaret Virginia - - - - -	89.
" , Robert Willie, No. 1707 - - - - -	89, 92.

INDEX

	163
	page
Fleming, Virginia Watson, No. 1710 - - - - -	89, 92.
Flenthrope, Donald, No. 1730 - - - - -	63, 68.
" , Lee - - - - -	63.
Fletcher, - - - - -	76.
Ford, Larena Ann - - - - -	80.
Foster, Albro - - - - -	60.
" , Ann Jeanette - - - - -	60.
Fowler, John W. - - - - -	52.
" , Lula, No. 1560 - - - - -	52, 57.
" , Rachel, No. 1509 - - - - -	14, 17, 52.
" , Sarah Ann, No. 1418 - - - - -	52.
" , Schuyler C., No. 1559 - - - - -	52, 57.
Fox, Bernice, No. 1660 - - - - -	63.
Franklin, Harriet - - - - -	77, 80.
Freeman, Goldie Elva, No. 1644 - - - - -	61.
" , John - - - - -	133.
" , Rollon Robert - - - - -	61.
French, Judge - - - - -	51.
" , Mary Payne - - - - -	51.
Frost, Laura - - - - -	141.
Fuller, Clyde Goodrich - - - - -	26.
" , Walter Leonard, No. 1706 - - - - -	26.
Furrey, Mary Jane - - - - -	61.
Gaddis, Audrey Jean - - - - -	65, 147.
" , Elmer Floyd - - - - -	65, 147.
" , Marjorie Marilyn - - - - -	65, 147.
" , Maurita Fay - - - - -	65, 147.
" , Vaughn Jo Ann - - - - -	65, 147.
Gallager, Irene - - - - -	139.
Gallion, - - - - -	73.
" , Mrs. - - - - -	77.
Gardiner, Annie, No. 1742 - - - - -	32.
" , Dan Sibley - - - - -	32.
Garrard, Mary A. - - - - -	85.
Garrison, Marie, No. 1616 - - - - -	121, 122.
" , Numan Hall - - - - -	122.
Gaynor, Silas - - - - -	88.
Geltings, Madisonia - - - - -	78.
Graham, Hazel, No. 1702 - - - - -	25.
" , John - - - - -	25.
" , Lillian - - - - -	135.
Grant, Gen'l. - - - - -	118.
Graves, Fred Ashley - - - - -	124.
" , Leonard Arthur, No. 1717 - - - - -	124.
" , Leonard Dickinson, No. 1820 - - - - -	123, 129.
" , Thelma Jean, No. 1822 - - - - -	123, 129.
Gray, Earl F. - - - - -	30.
" , Guy, No. 1626 - - - - -	59.
" , Joan - - - - -	25.
" , Julia L., No. 1731 - - - - -	30.
" , Margaret Elva, No. 1702 - - - - -	59, 65, 69.
Green, Abigail - - - - -	132.
" , Will P., - - - - -	82.
Gregory, Kathryn, No. 1804 - - - - -	36.
" , Pearl - - - - -	36.
Gridley, Angeline - - - - -	117.
Griffith, Elizabeth - - - - -	75.
" , Mary, No. 1406 - - - - -	10, 13.
Griffiths, John Douglas, No. 1843 - - - - -	126, 130.
" , Rex Le Roy, No. 1735 - - - - -	126.

	page
Griffiths, Robert Rockwell - - - - -	126.
Grimm, Eliza - - - - -	22.
" , Elizabeth Neunschwander, Mrs. - - - - -	22.
" , Margaret Geneva - - - - -	136.
" , Watson E. - - - - -	136.
Grove, Molly - - - - -	89.
Grubb, Ann - - - - -	82.
Grynes, Mary, Mrs. - - - - -	44.
" , Nicholas - - - - -	44.
Hadley, --- - - - - -	55.
Hagen, Susan, No. 1521 - - - - -	18.
Haines, Phebe - - - - -	96.
Hall, Sally - - - - -	46.
Hamil, David A. - - - - -	33.
" , Donald, No. 1840 - - - - -	33,39.
" , Jack, No. 1841 - - - - -	33,39.
" , Jo Ann, No. 1839 - - - - -	33,39.
Hamton, Andrew - - - - -	95.
Hansen, Dianne Jo - - - - -	147.
" , Keith - - - - -	147.
" , Michael Kim - - - - -	147.
Hanson, --- - - - - -	46.
" , R. C. - - - - -	23.
Harland, Nancy - - - - -	51,100.
Harms, Evelyn, No. 1709 - - - - -	123.
" , Louis - - - - -	123.
Harper, Anna - - - - -	51,100.
Harrington, George - - - - -	87.
Harris, Fanny - - - - -	32,33.
" , Jonas - - - - -	98.
" , Peggy - - - - -	48.
Harrison, Benjamin, Gov. - - - - -	71.
" , James - - - - -	42.
Hart, Charles Henry - - - - -	42.
" , Orville - - - - -	133.
Harvey, O. C., Capt. - - - - -	101.
Hassebock, Elizabeth - - - - -	63.
" , Mary, Mrs. - - - - -	63.
Havens, Jonas - - - - -	98.
Hayes, Alice - - - - -	105.
" , Aurora - - - - -	105.
Haymond, Ada, No. 1581 - - - - -	80,87.
" , Adriana, No. 1561 - - - - -	78,85,91.
" , Alice May - - - - -	78.
" , Alma Jackson, No. 1510 - - - - -	76,81.
" , Alpheus F., No. 1583 - - - - -	80,87,91.
" , Amasa Lyman, No. 1514 - - - - -	76,81,87.
" , Amasa Lyman, No. 1605 - - - - -	81,87.
" , Ann - - - - -	72,73.
" , Ann, No. 1203 - - - - -	70,71.
" , Ann, No. 1311 - - - - -	71,73,76,149.
" , Ann Eliza, No. 1612 - - - - -	81,88.
" , Anna, No. 1532 - - - - -	77,82,89.
" , Anna L., No. 1440 - - - - -	75,80.
" , Asa, No. 1410 - - - - -	72,76.
" , Augustus, No. 1421 - - - - -	73,78,84.
" , Beersheba, No. 1500 - - - - -	76,80,87.
" , Benjamin - - - - -	72,73.
" , Benjamin W., No. 1537 - - - - -	77,83.
" , Blanch, No. 1554 - - - - -	78,84.

INDEX

165

	page
Haymond, Bruce, No. 1570 - - - - -	78,79,86.
" , Buena, No. 1576 - - - - -	79,80,86.
" , Calder, No. 1201 - - - - -	70,81,72.
" , Calder, No. 1306 - - - - -	70,71.
" , Cassandra - - - - -	22,72,73,99.
" , Cassandra - - - - -	73.
" , Cassandra, No. 1419 - - - - -	73,77,84.
" , Cassandra, No. 1433 - - - - -	74,79.
" , Catherine, No. 1307 - - - - -	70,72.
" , Charles Henry, No. 1616 - - - - -	82,88.
" , Clarence D., No. 1620 - - - - -	82,88.
" , Columbia - - - - -	78.
" , Cornelius - - - - -	72,73.
" , Creed, No. 1530 - - - - -	77,82.
" , Cyrus, No. 1327 - - - - -	71,75,80,149,150.
" , Daniel - - - - -	73.
" , Daniel, No. 1325 - - - - -	71,75,79,149.
" , Daniel Floyd, No. 1438 - - - - -	75,80,87.
" , Dorothy, No. 1615 - - - - -	81,88.
" , Douglas, No. 1528 - - - - -	76,82.
" , Edgar Gordon, No. 1528 - - - - -	81,88.
" , Edgar Gordon, No. 1725 - - - - -	91,92.
" , Edgar R., No. 1557 - - - - -	78,84,90.
" , Edgar S., No. 1720 - - - - -	90,92.
" , Edward Owen, No. 1300 - - - - -	70,71,76.
" , Edward Owen, No. 1406 - - - - -	72,76,81.
" , Edward Owen, No. 1511 - - - - -	76,81.
" , Eleanor, No. 1401 - - - - -	72,76.
" , Elijah, No. 1402 - - - - -	72,76.
" , Elijah, No. 1522 - - - - -	76,82.
" , Elizabeth - - - - -	72,73.
" , Elizabeth - - - - -	73.
" , Elizabeth, No. 1315 - - - - -	71,74,149.
" , Elizabeth, No. 1656 - - - - -	84,90.
" , Ella, No. 1574 - - - - -	79,80,86.
" , Emma, No. 1565 - - - - -	78,79,85,86.
" , Emma Florence, No. 1714 - - - - -	79,80,87.
" , Eveline, No. 1436 - - - - -	75,79.
" , F. Elizabeth, No. 1533 - - - - -	77,82.
" , Florence, No. 1572 - - - - -	79,80,86.
" , Florence, No. 1614 - - - - -	81,88.
" , Florence, No. 1619 - - - - -	82,88.
" , Frank C., No. 1730 - - - - -	91,93.
" , Frank Owen, No. 1607 - - - - -	81,87.
" , Frank Rufus, No. 1659 - - - - -	84,90.
" , Fred, No. 1622 - - - - -	82,88.
" , Genevieve, No. 1731 - - - - -	91,93.
" , George Dilworth, No. 1610 - - - - -	81,88.
" , George L., No. 1536 - - - - -	76,82.
" , George Washington Irving, No. 1505 - - - - -	76,81.
" , Gorge Woodson, No. 1660 - - - - -	84,90.
" , Hadley, No. 1521 - - - - -	76,81.
" , Hall Herbert, No. 1582 - - - - -	80,87.
" , Hannah, No. 1202 - - - - -	70.
" , Harriett, No. 1531 - - - - -	77,82,88.
" , Helen, No. 1674 - - - - -	87,91.
" , Helen Lulu, No. 1772 - - - - -	84,90.
" , Henry - - - - -	70,74,76,77,78,79,80,83,85,87,97.
" , Henry, No. 1563 - - - - -	78,79,85,86.
" , Henry Douglas, No. 1661 - - - - -	84,90,92.

	page
Haymond, Homer Clyde, No. 1579 - - - - -	80,87.
", Horace H., No. 1621 - - - - -	82,88.
", Ida, No. 1567 - - - - -	78,79,85,86.
", Ida, No. 1578 - - - - -	79,80,87.
", Ida, No. 1669 - - - - -	85,91.
", J. - - - - -	149.
", Jacob, No. 1507 - - - - -	76,81.
", James - - - - -	78.
", James, No. 1407 - - - - -	72,76.
", James W., No. 1523 - - - - -	76,82,88.
", John - - - - -	70,151.
", John - - - - -	72,73.
", John - - - - -	73.
", John - - - - -	78.
", John, No. 1100 - - - - -	70.
", John, No. 1304 - - - - -	70,72,76.
", John, No. 1309 - - - - -	11,71,72,73,74,99,149.
", John, No. 1400 - - - - -	72,76,80.
", John, No. 1520 - - - - -	76,81.
", John C., No. 1611 - - - - -	81,88.
", John W., No. 1517 - - - - -	76,81.
", Jonathan - - - - -	71.
", Jonathan H., No. 1416 - - - - -	73,77,82.
", Josephine, No. 1575 - - - - -	79,80,86.
", Julia - - - - -	79.
", Julia, No. 1333 - - - - -	71,76,150.
", Julia, No. 1334 - - - - -	71,76,150.
", Kate - - - - -	82.
", Kaziah - - - - -	70,151.
", Laura Lee, No. 1677 - - - - -	87,91.
", Lee, No. 1564 - - - - -	78,79,84,86,91.
", Leigh Hunt, No. 1559 - - - - -	78,85,91.
", Lewis, No. 1430 - - - - -	74,79.
", Lewis, No. 1504 - - - - -	76,81.
", Lewis, No. 1568 - - - - -	78,79,85,86.
", Lilly Bell, No. 1681 - - - - -	87,91.
", Lina, No. 1573 - - - - -	79,80,86.
", Lindsey B., No. 1675 - - - - -	87,91.
", Louelma, No. 1617 - - - - -	82,88.
", Louisa, No. 1535 - - - - -	77,82,89.
", Louise, No. 1508 - - - - -	76,81.
", Louise B., No. 1608 - - - - -	81,87.
", Lucy May, No. 1678 - - - - -	87,91.
", Lucy May, No. 1726 - - - - -	91,93.
", Luther, No. 1671 - - - - -	85,91.
", Luther, Col., No. 1427 - - - - -	74,78,79,85,86.
", Mabel, No. 1663 - - - - -	84,90,92.
", Marcus Wellington, No. 1422 - - - - -	73,78,84.
", Mansfield, No. 1434 - - - - -	75,79.
", Margaret, No. 1312 - - - - -	71,73,149.
", Margaret E., No. 1527 - - - - -	76,82.
", Margaret Jane, No. 1512 - - - - -	76,81.
", Margaret Leigh, No. 1724 - - - - -	91,92.
", Maria - - - - -	73.
", Maria, No. 1502 - - - - -	76,81.
", Maria B., No. 1729 - - - - -	91,93.
", Marion B., No. 1606 - - - - -	81,87.
", Marsh, No. 1571 - - - - -	79,80,86.
", Martha Ellen, No. 1509 - - - - -	76,81.
", Mary - - - - -	72,73.

INDEX

167

	page
Haymond, Mary, No. 1207	70,71.
" , Mary, No. 1405	72,76.
" , Mary Helen, No. 1722	91,92.
" , Mary Jane, No. 1519	76,81.
" , Mary Josephine, No. 1728	91,93.
" , Mary Virginia, No. 1679	87,91.
" , Maxa Amelia, No. 1331	10,11,12,13,71,75,150.
" , May Alma, No. 1618	82,88.
" , Milly, No. 1304	70,72.
" , Norman Edgar, No. 1664	84,91.
" , Myra, No. 1566	78,79,85,86,91.
" , Nancy, No. 1302	70,72.
" , Nathan B., No. 1518	76,81.
" , Nellie E., No. 1624	82,88.
" , Nicholas, No. 1200	70,151.
" , Octavus	71.
" , Octavus, No. 1420	73,77,84.
" , Oerissa Adaline, No. 1513	76,81.
" , Paul, No. 1727	91,93.
" , Paulina	73.
" , Pearl E., No. 1625	82,88.
" , Phoebe	72,73.
" , Price Lawrence, No. 1580	80,87.
" , Raymond E.	82,88.
" , Rebecca, No. 1403	72,76.
" , Rebecca, No. 1418	73,77,83.
" , Rebecca, No. 1536	77,83,89.
" , Reeves, No. 1577	79,80,87.
" , Rowena	72,73.
" , Rowena	73.
" , Rowena, No. 1323	71,74,75,149.
" , Rowena, No. 1425	74,78,151.
" , Rowena, No. 1439	75,80.
" , Rowena, No. 1558	78,85.
" , Rudolph, No. 1429	74,79.
" , Rufus	79.
" , Rufus, Dr., No. 1424	74,78,84.
" , Ruth, No. 1329	10,11,50,71,75,80,149.
" , Ruth, No. 1723	91,92.
" , Sallie Lenora, No. 1556	78,84,90.
" , Sarah	72,73.
" , Sarah, No. 1319	10,11,71,74,79,98,149,151.
" , Sarah, No. 1409	72,76.
" , Sarah, No. 1501	76,81.
" , Sarah, No. 1529	76,82.
" , Sidney, No. 1443	75,80,150.
" , Sue, No. 1553	78,84,90.
" , Susan	79.
" , Susannah, No. 1322	71,74,149.
" , Thomas	72,73.
" , Thomas	79.
" , Thomas	93.
" , Thomas, No. 1317	71,74,75,78,149,151.
" , Thomas, No. 1404	72,76.
" , Thomas, No. 1569	78,79,85.
" , Thomas Calder, No. 1301	70,72.
" , Thomas Jefferson, No. 1411	72,76,81.
" , Thomas L., No. 1523	76,83.
" , Thomas L., No. 1680	87,91.
" , Thomas Melvin, No. 1515	76,81.

	page
Haymond, Thomas S., No. 1415 - - - - -	73,77.
", Thomas S., No. 1442 - - - - -	75,80,87,150.
", Virginia, No. 1560 - - - - -	78,85.
", Walter, No. 1316 - - - - -	71,74,149.
", Walter Creed, No. 1613 - - - - -	81,88.
", William - - - - -	70.
", William - - - - -	72,73.
", William - - - - -	73.
", William - - - - -	93.
", William, No. 1308 - - - - -	71,72,149.
", William, No. 1314 - - - - -	71,73,77,149.
", William, No. 1408 - - - - -	72,76,81.
", William, No. 1506 - - - - -	76,81.
", William, No. 1584 - - - - -	80,87.
", William Allison, No. 1552 - - - - -	77,80,87.
", William B., No. 1609 - - - - -	81,87.
", William C., No. 1437 - - - - -	79,86.
", William Calder, No. 1413 - - - - -	73,77,82.
", William Calder, No. 1516 - - - - -	76,81.
", William, Maj., No. 1204 - - - - -	70,71,72,73,74,75,77,78,86,149,151.
", William P., No. 1534 - - - - -	82.
", William S., No. 1441 - - - - -	75,80,150.
", William S., No. 1676 - - - - -	87,91,93,151.
", Wilson - - - - -	72,73.
", Wirt, No. 1562 - - - - -	78,79,85,86.
Headrick, Kenneth Charles, No. 1714 - - - - -	66.
", Lowell Wayne, No. 1804 - - - - -	66,69.
Heald, George M. - - - - -	133.
Heath, Andrew, No. 1530 - - - - -	19.
", Lela, No. 1641 - - - - -	19,24.
", Lila, No. 1642 - - - - -	19,24.
", Lula, No. 1643 - - - - -	19,25.
Heaton, Brian Kent, No. 1801 - - - - -	66,69.
", Harold Glenn, No. 1703 - - - - -	65.
", Harry Glenn - - - - -	65.
", Karoll Ann, No. 1800 - - - - -	66,69.
Heckman, Alice Josephine - - - - -	123.
Hedges, - - - - -	59.
Hellerstedt, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	67.
Hemphill, Ethel Irene, No. 1657 - - - - -	56,63,67.
", Eugene Alonzo, No. 1727 - - - - -	63,67.
", Ionia Ruth, No. 1654 - - - - -	56,62.
", Ivan Nixon, No. 1659 - - - - -	56,63,67.
", James - - - - -	56.
", Mary Kabel, No. 1655 - - - - -	56,62,67.
", Pearl Estelle, No. 1652 - - - - -	56,62,66.
", Terry - - - - -	67.
", William A., No. 1543 - - - - -	56.
", William Ivan, No. 1726 - - - - -	63,67.
Hendricks, Karl Jepson - - - - -	139.
", Shirley Ethel - - - - -	139.
Henry, Patrick, Gov. - - - - -	71.
Hess, Inez - - - - -	24.
", Kent - - - - -	108.
", Ruth Lenore - - - - -	108.
Hibbard, Daniel Curtis - - - - -	119.
", Inez, No. 1604 - - - - -	119.
Hibbarte, Margaret - - - - -	44.
Higgins, Louise, No. 1630 - - - - -	77,89.
", Mortimer, No. 1631 - - - - -	77,89.

INDEX

	169
	page
Higgins, Walter - - - - -	139.
Hildibrand, Aileen, No. 1778 - - - - -	24,35,40.
", Alice - - - - -	34.
", Anna Laura, No. 1779 - - - - -	24,35.
", Bernadine, No. 1852 - - - - -	34,39.
", Bernice Ione - - - - -	34.
", Clara, No. 1768 - - - - -	24,35,39.
", Clyde, No. 1766 - - - - -	24,34,39.
", Donald - - - - -	34.
", Elmer, No. 1638 - - - - -	10,24.
", Elmer Edwin, No. 1777 - - - - -	24,35.
", George, No. 1764 - - - - -	24,34.
", Ileen Lee, No. 1851 - - - - -	34,39.
", James, No. 1771 - - - - -	24,35.
", Leona, No. 1760 - - - - -	24,34,39.
", Mary, No. 1773 - - - - -	10,24,35,110.
", Mary Lou, No. 1770 - - - - -	24,35.
", Thelma, No. 1775 - - - - -	24,35,40.
", William Michae, No. 1762 - - - - -	24,34.
Hinkle, Brad Ray, No. 1838 - - - - -	125,130.
", Ernest Frank - - - - -	125.
", Melvin Frank, No. 1727 - - - - -	125.
Hinkley, Albert Ray - - - - -	60.
", Harry Le Roy - - - - -	60.
", Richard Cary - - - - -	60.
Hitch, Harry - - - - -	110.
", Wendall - - - - -	110.
Hodges, Etta - - - - -	63.
Hoffman, --- - - - - -	144.
", Bruce - - - - -	140.
", Clara - - - - -	19.
", Daniel - - - - -	114.
", David - - - - -	58.
", David - - - - -	140.
", Elbert Franklin, No. 1621 - - - - -	17,18,23.
", Elmer, No. 1528 - - - - -	19.
", Enoch Springer, No. 1513 - - - - -	14,15,17,137.
", Florence, No. 1700 - - - - -	11,58,65,105.
", Gladys May - - - - -	22,137.
", Hannah Margaret, No. 1617 - - - - -	17,18,22,33.
", Harry L., No. 1620 - - - - -	17,18,23,138.
", Jack Springer - - - - -	23,138.
", Joseph - - - - -	114.
", Laura Matilda, No. 1613 - - - - -	17,18,22,137.
", Mary - - - - -	145.
", Melvill Taswell - - - - -	23,138.
", Mildred - - - - -	22,138.
", Myrta Maud, No. 1615 - - - - -	17,18,22,33.
", Nellie - - - - -	19.
", Roger - - - - -	140.
", Royal Farmer, No. 1614 - - - - -	17,18,22,137.
", Walter - - - - -	140.
", William Jeremiah, No. 1619 - - - - -	17,18,23.
Hogue, Anna Marie - - - - -	31.
Holbert, Edward J., - - - - -	93.
Hollibaugh, E. F., Mrs. - - - - -	117.
Hollingsworth, Olive - - - - -	88.
Holly, Jeremiah - - - - -	132.
Holman, Minnie - - - - -	27.
Holmes, Mary - - - - -	132.

	page
Holt, Della Evelyn, No. 1708 - - - - -	27.
", William H. - - - - -	27.
Hopman, Mary - - - - -	145.
Horn, Sarah Pearl - - - - -	136.
Horner, Susan M. - - - - -	85.
Horning, Michael Lynn, No. 1837 - - - - -	125, 130.
", Victor Arnold, No. 1725 - - - - -	125.
", William Henry - - - - -	125.
Hough, Lois - - - - -	141.
Hoult, Dorcas - - - - -	72.
", Joseph - - - - -	72.
Howard, Thomas - - - - -	49.
Howe, John - - - - -	133.
Hudgins, Beulah - - - - -	141.
", Carmen - - - - -	141.
", Eleanor - - - - -	141.
", John - - - - -	141.
", Ronald - - - - -	141.
Huff, Emma E. - - - - -	122.
Hunt, Addie, R. N. - - - - -	142.
Hyke, Ester - - - - -	92.
Ingersoll, Benjamin, No. 1200 - - - - -	113.
", Benjamin, No. 1308 - - - - -	113, 114.
", Eliza, No. 1300 - - - - -	113.
", Joan, No. 1309 - - - - -	113, 114.
", John, No. 1310 - - - - -	113, 114.
", Joseph, No. 1304 - - - - -	113.
", Judith, No. 1307 - - - - -	113, 114.
", Mary, No. 1302 - - - - -	113.
", Millicent, No. 1305 - - - - -	11, 13, 100, 103, 113, 114.
", William, No. 1303 - - - - -	113.
Ingling, Mabel - - - - -	24.
Jamieson, Charles Ralph - - - - -	138.
", Max Walter - - - - -	138.
Janney, Abell - - - - -	47.
", Joel - - - - -	47.
", Mary - - - - -	47.
", Mary, No. 1004 - - - - -	47.
", Thomas - - - - -	42.
", William - - - - -	42.
Jarboe, Stephen - - - - -	144.
Jarmer, Cyril, No. 1713 - - - - -	143.
", Felix - - - - -	123.
", Gary Edward, No. 1816 - - - - -	123, 129.
", Roger Allen, No. 1817 - - - - -	123, 129.
Jarvis, H. S. - - - - -	91.
Jenkins, W. E. - - - - -	16.
Johnson, --- - - - - -	88.
", --- - - - - -	115.
", Alice May, No. 18 - - - - -	22, 137.
", Audrey Nina, No. 1808 - - - - -	107, 111, 112.
", Bobbie Joseph, No. 1901 - - - - -	111, 112.
", Chris Henry, No. 1904 - - - - -	111, 112.
", Dorothy - - - - -	95.
", Earl, No. 1600 - - - - -	115.
", Earnest Emanuel, No. 1710 - - - - -	27.
", Evelyn Pearl, No. 1704 - - - - -	26.
", Hadley, No. 1412 - - - - -	73, 76, 77.
", Harold Maurice, No. 1807 - - - - -	107, 111, 112.
", Harry - - - - -	107.

INDEX

	171
	page
Johnson, Howard Everett - - - - -	26.
" , Isaac Miller, Dr. - - - - -	73,77.
" , James Wilkeson - - - - -	28.
" , James Wilkeson, Jr., No. 1715 - - - - -	28.
" , Joseph Mitchell, No. 1806 - - - - -	107,111.
" , Larry Alvin, No. 1813 - - - - -	107,111.
" , Lela - - - - -	64.
" , Lewis - - - - -	27.
" , Marie - - - - -	45.
" , Marilyn Bertha, No. 1812 - - - - -	107,111.
" , Myrtle Isabelle, No. 1811 - - - - -	107,111,112.
" , Oliver Doyle, No. 1810 - - - - -	107,111,112.
" , Phineas J. - - - - -	99.
" , Willard Lee, No. 1809 - - - - -	107,111.
" , William - - - - -	45.
Johnston, Betty - - - - -	136.
" , Don - - - - -	136.
" , Don, Jr. - - - - -	136.
" , Twila May - - - - -	136.
Johnstone, - - - - -	23.
" , Clifford M., No. 1755 - - - - -	23,34.
" , Harold F., No. 1753 - - - - -	23,34.
" , Randall F., No. 1754 - - - - -	23,34.
Jones, - - - - -	137.
" , Catherine Isabelle - - - - -	120.
" , Douglas - - - - -	52.
" , George - - - - -	52.
" , Ida - - - - -	52.
" , Jacob - - - - -	80.
" , James H., No. 1602 - - - - -	80,87.
" , John - - - - -	71.
" , John A., No. 1604 - - - - -	80,87.
" , John W. - - - - -	115.
" , Margaret, Mrs. - - - - -	13,100,103,114.
" , Mary - - - - -	104.
" , Matilda, No. 1600 - - - - -	80,87.
" , Minnie - - - - -	52.
" , Nancy - - - - -	81.
" , Oliver, No. 1603 - - - - -	80,87.
" , Rachel - - - - -	52.
" , Sarah, No. 1601 - - - - -	80,87.
Jorgensen, Francis - - - - -	147.
" , Jon Francis - - - - -	147.
June, Elizabeth - - - - -	133.
" , James - - - - -	132.
" , Peter - - - - -	132.
" , Ruth - - - - -	132.
" , Ruth - - - - -	132.
Kaufman, Faye, No. 1724 - - - - -	30.
" , Joseph Bernard - - - - -	30.
Kearns, Flossy - - - - -	31.
Keen, Alma, No. 1734 - - - - -	105,109.
" , Alvin C., No. 1723 - - - - -	105,108.
" , Alvin Farmer, No. 1605 - - - - -	14,104,105,107.
" , Arthur, No. 1610 - - - - -	14,104,105,109.
" , Bert, No. 1617 - - - - -	18,104,106,145.
" , Betty Lou - - - - -	106.
" , Carol Rae, No. 1900 - - - - -	110,112.
" , Carolyn - - - - -	108.
" , Carolyn Beth, No. 1824 - - - - -	108,112.

	page
Keen, Christena, No. 1410 - - - - -	103.
", Daniel - - - - -	145.
", Daniel, No. 1403 - - - - -	103, 145.
", Daniel, No. 1505 - - - - -	103, 104.
", Della - - - - -	20.
", Doris - - - - -	106.
", Edgar, No. 1735 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Ellen Virginia, No. 1800 - - - - -	107, 110.
", Elizabeth, No. 1502 - - - - -	103, 104, 113, 145.
", Elizabeth, No. 1612 - - - - -	14, 104, 105.
", Elma, No. 1734 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Elmer, No. 1802 - - - - -	107, 110.
", Elmer Ellsworth, No. 1602 - - - - -	14, 104, 105, 107.
", Ernest, No. 1706 - - - - -	104, 107, 110.
", Ethel, No. 1700 - - - - -	104, 106.
", Evelyn Laverne, No. 1719 - - - - -	105, 108, 112.
", Florence, No. 1729 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Florence Mae, No. 1823 - - - - -	108, 112.
", Frank Brownell, No. 1611 - - - - -	14, 65, 104, 105, 109.
", Fred, No. 1618 - - - - -	18, 104, 106, 145.
", Glenn, No. 1722 - - - - -	105, 108.
", Gregory B. - - - - -	145.
", Hannah, No. 1615 - - - - -	18, 104, 106, 109.
", Harold Edwin, No. 1801 - - - - -	107, 110, 112.
", Harvey, No. 1508 - - - - -	103, 104.
", Helen, No. 1616 - - - - -	18, 104, 106.
", Huffman, No. 1406 - - - - -	103, 145.
", Ina, No. 1725 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Irene, No. 1738 - - - - -	105, 109.
", James, No. 1300 - - - - -	103, 145.
", James, No. 1500 - - - - -	10, 14, 104, 113.
", James Elliot, No. 1708 - - - - -	104, 107, 110.
", James Leslie, No. 1702 - - - - -	104, 106.
", Jennie, No. 1713 - - - - -	105, 107, 111.
", Jessie, No. 1724 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Josephine, No. 1731 - - - - -	65, 105, 109.
", Judith Lynette, No. 1825 - - - - -	108, 112.
", Kenneth - - - - -	106.
", Lawrence, No. 1703 - - - - -	104, 106.
", Leslie, No. 1739 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Lloyd, No. 1726 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Louisa, No. 1736 - - - - -	105, 109.
", Lucille, No. 1730 - - - - -	65, 105, 109.
", Lynette - - - - -	108.
", Mabel, No. 1701 - - - - -	104, 107.
", Mamie, No. 1608 - - - - -	14, 104, 105.
", Martha Josephine, No. 1710 - - - - -	104, 107, 110.
", Mary - - - - -	145.
", Mary, No. 1623 - - - - -	18, 104, 106.
", Mattie, No. 1614 - - - - -	18, 104, 105, 109.
", Mayme Isabel, No. 1714 - - - - -	105, 107.
", Melvin, No. 1716 - - - - -	105, 108.
", Mildred, No. 1704 - - - - -	104, 106, 107.
", Millie, No. 1507 - - - - -	103, 104.
", Myra, No. 1622 - - - - -	18, 104, 106.
", Nadine, No. 1744 - - - - -	106, 110.
", Nathan, No. 1405 - - - - -	103, 145.
", Norma Jean, No. 1733 - - - - -	65, 105, 109.
", Orville, No. 1619 - - - - -	18, 104, 106, 110, 145.
", Peter - - - - -	145.

INDEX

173

page

Keen, Priscilla, No. 1407 - - - - -	103,145.
", Rachel, No. 1506 - - - - -	103,104.
", Ray, No. 1721 - - - - -	105,108,112.
", Raymond, No. 1737 - - - - -	105,109.
", Robert S., No. 1613 - - - - -	18,104,108,145.
", Ruth, No. 1727 - - - - -	105,109.
", Sarah, No. 1409 - - - - -	103.
", Susannah, No. 1408 - - - - -	103,145.
", Thomas, No. 1400 - - - - -	11,13,100,103,104,113,137.
", Thomas, No. 1500 - - - - -	10,11,103,104.
", Valeria, No. 1743 - - - - -	106,110.
", Varden, No. 1621 - - - - -	18,104,106.
", Vera, No. 1732 - - - - -	65,105,109.
", Vernon, No. 1620 - - - - -	18,104,106.
", William, No. 1503 - - - - -	10,11,18,103,104,105.
", William Christian, No. 1404 - - - - -	103,145.
", William Thomas, No. 1600 - - - - -	14,104,106.
", Winfield, No. 1609 - - - - -	14,104,105,109.
Keene, Dan - - - - -	145.
", James - - - - -	145.
", James Oliver, No. 1717 - - - - -	105,108,111,145.
", Karen Myrtle, No. 1815 - - - - -	108,111.
", Sandra Mae, No. 1814 - - - - -	108,111.
Kelly, Alice, No. 1636 - - - - -	82,89.
", Annie, No. 1634 - - - - -	82,89.
", Anthony - - - - -	82.
", Bernadette, No. 1633 - - - - -	82,89.
", Helen Agnes, No. 1632 - - - - -	82,89.
", Isabelle - - - - -	121.
", James, No. 1635 - - - - -	82,89.
", Thomas - - - - -	71.
Kelsey, Donut - - - - -	96.
Kemson, Looker - - - - -	100.
Kenton, William - - - - -	144.
Kenyon, Rebecca - - - - -	133.
Kernson, Allison - - - - -	100.
", Looker - - - - -	100.
", Scott - - - - -	100.
", Walter - - - - -	100.
Kiefer, Joseph Anthony, No. 1612 - - - - -	22.
", Michael - - - - -	22.
Kien, - - - - -	145.
Kiggins, - - - - -	18.
", Lucinda, No. 1515 - - - - -	18.
Kinason, Looker - - - - -	100.
King, George V - - - - -	54.
", Robert - - - - -	53.
Kirk, Evelyn Leonra, No. 1820 - - - - -	108,112.
", Francis Gabriel, No. 1818 - - - - -	108,112.
", Julian Ross, No. 1821 - - - - -	108,112.
", Mary Esther, No. 1819 - - - - -	108,112.
", Quentin Royce, No. 1817 - - - - -	108,112.
", Ralph Wilson, No. 1822 - - - - -	108,112.
", Shirley Calt, No. 1720 - - - - -	108.
", Shirley Leon, No. 1816 - - - - -	108,112.
", William - - - - -	108.
Kirkwood, Vivian - - - - -	64.
Knight, Elsie - - - - -	27.
Kofoid, Donald Nelson - - - - -	137.
", Harry Nelson - - - - -	137.

	page
Hofoid, Kirsten Nelson - - - - -	137.
Krug, Catherine - - - - -	28.
Kryder, Frank H. - - - - -	67.
", Katherine Ann, No. 1806 - - - - -	67,69.
", Rebecca Louise, No. 1807 - - - - -	67,69.
Kubacki, Edward - - - - -	127.
", Sharon Ann, No. 1845 - - - - -	127,130.
Kuehn - - - - -	145.
Kyger, George - - - - -	50.
Kyn - - - - -	145.
", Julian - - - - -	145.
Labosit, Regina - - - - -	111.
Lacey, Bert Lowry, No. 1643 - - - - -	56,61,66.
", Bertie Lowry, No. 1713 - - - - -	61,66,69.
", Byron Burr, Dr., No. 1648 - - - - -	56,61,62.
", Cy Nixon, No. 1638 - - - - -	56,60.
", Earl, No. 1647 - - - - -	56,61.
", Earl Duane - - - - -	61,147.
", Ernest Ellsworth, No. 1645 - - - - -	56,61,66.
", Fay, No. 1634 - - - - -	56,60,65.
", Fern, No. 1636 - - - - -	56,60.
", Fern Lucille, No. 1709 - - - - -	60,61,66,148.
", Gayle Marie - - - - -	66.
", Kenneth Dean, No. 1715 - - - - -	61,66.
", Kim Dee - - - - -	66.
", Laberta, No. 1710 - - - - -	60,61,66,148.
", Lance Le Roy, No. 1641 - - - - -	56,61,66.
", Leo Haymond, No. 1639 - - - - -	56,60,66.
", Lois Eleanor, No. 1711 - - - - -	60,61,66,148.
", Mary Vaughn, No. 1650 - - - - -	56,62,66.
", Maude, No. 1633 - - - - -	56,60.
", Merle Maxine - - - - -	61,147.
", Robert Oliver, No. 1712 - - - - -	61,66.
", Vera Jean - - - - -	61,147.
Lamb, James - - - - -	42.
", Matilda, No. 1538 - - - - -	77,83.
Lantz, - - - - -	86.
Lapham, William B. - - - - -	131.
Law, Nancy - - - - -	105.
Lawhon, Donna Jean, No. 1808 - - - - -	67,69.
", Donovan Ernest, No. 1720 - - - - -	62,63,67.
", Harry Alonzo, No. 1722 - - - - -	62,63,67.
", Karen, No. 1814 - - - - -	67,69.
", LeVonne, No. 1718 - - - - -	62,63,66,69.
", Nona, No. 1719 - - - - -	62,63,67.
", Samuel Ernest, Rev., No. 1653 - - - - -	62.
", Sheila Dianne, No. 1813 - - - - -	67,69.
", Twila, No. 1721 - - - - -	62,63,67.
", Wade Ernest, No. 1812 - - - - -	67,69.
Layton, Ann - - - - -	133.
Lawless, Keith Richard, No. 1823 - - - - -	30,38.
", Kenneth Ivan, No. 1822 - - - - -	30,38.
", Richard, No. 1729 - - - - -	30.
Lawther, Col. - - - - -	97.
Leavell, James M. - - - - -	87.
Lee, Bertha Lois, No. 1682 - - - - -	57,64.
", General - - - - -	118.
", Genevieve, No. 1783 - - - - -	57,65.
", Glenn Leslie, No. 1684 - - - - -	57,65.
", Louis - - - - -	57.

INDEX

	175
	page
Lee, Margaret - - - - -	54.
", Marvel Ruth, No. 1680 - - - - -	57, 64.
", Rulie Cyrus, No. 1679 - - - - -	57, 64.
", Waldo H., No. 1681 - - - - -	57, 64.
Leslie, William - - - - -	140.
Levan, Collette - - - - -	148.
", Vyrl W. - - - - -	148.
Lewellyn, John - - - - -	81.
Lewis, Andrew, Major - - - - -	54.
", Dorothy Elizabeth, No. 1728 - - - - -	121, 125, 126.
", Elizabeth - - - - -	48.
", John - - - - -	91.
", John Denny - - - - -	120.
", Lafayette, Col. - - - - -	53.
", Mordecai - - - - -	85.
", Robert - - - - -	91.
", Rowle - - - - -	91.
", Walter, No. 1610 - - - - -	120.
", William Hay, No. 1673 - - - - -	85, 91.
", Wirt, No. 1672 - - - - -	85, 91.
Lilly, Harriet - - - - -	133.
Lincoln, Justice Vilroy - - - - -	142.
", Matilda - - - - -	142.
", Mr. - - - - -	142.
", President - - - - -	118.
Link, Emma L. - - - - -	85.
Linn, James - - - - -	63.
Linnett, Susan - - - - -	42.
Littleton, John, Rev. - - - - -	49.
Locke, John - - - - -	94.
Logsdon, Benj. E. - - - - -	111.
", Freddie Alvin, No. 1902 - - - - -	111, 112.
", Janice Sue, No. 1903 - - - - -	111, 112.
", William W. - - - - -	111.
Long, Acquella Becroft, No. 1607 - - - - -	54, 58.
", Albert, No. 1519 - - - - -	18.
", Amelia, No. 1629 - - - - -	18, 24.
", Cora, No. 1630 - - - - -	18, 24.
", Della, No. 1631 - - - - -	18, 24.
", Elizabeth, No. 1606 - - - - -	54, 58, 65.
", George - - - - -	103.
", Persia, No. 1633 - - - - -	18, 24.
", Sam - - - - -	54.
", Sarah, No. 1605 - - - - -	54, 58.
", Stella, No. 1632 - - - - -	18, 24.
Longwell, John - - - - -	132.
Looker, Franklin, No. 1403 - - - - -	99.
", Otheniel 1403 - - - - -	97.
Louthian, Mary - - - - -	84.
Lowe, - - - - -	92.
Lucas, Harvey - - - - -	133.
", Izah Clason - - - - -	134.
", John D., No. 1307 - - - - -	50.
", Silas Bradbury, Rev. - - - - -	120, 133.
", Wallace Harvey - - - - -	134.
Luke, Mary - - - - -	18.
Magee, Leslie - - - - -	140.
Manley, Clifford Granville, No. 1703 - - - - -	122.
", George - - - - -	122.
", Ronald Cliff, No. 1802 - - - - -	122, 128.

	page
Manley, Sharon Faith, No. 1804 - - - - -	122,128.
" , Stanford Jess, No. 1803 - - - - -	122,128.
Marden, Laurence - - - - -	29.
Martin, Johanna - - - - -	46.
" , John - - - - -	44.
" , Joseph Lee - - - - -	22,23.
" , Robert Vaughn, No. 1749 - - - - -	23,33.
" , Samuel - - - - -	46.
" , William Keath, No. 1750 - - - - -	23,33.
Martinez, Arthur - - - - -	67.
Mather, Cotton, Rev. - - - - -	12.
" , Richard - - - - -	12.
Maxwell, C. J. - - - - -	73,77,78,79,99.
" , Jim - - - - -	140.
Mayo, Clifford Allen, No. 1801 - - - - -	122,128.
" , David Augustus - - - - -	122.
" , Glenn Berl, No. 1701 - - - - -	122.
" , Gussie June, No. 1800 - - - - -	122,128.
McAllister, Agatha Walter - - - - -	32.
McCall, Henry - - - - -	98.
McCarty, Helen - - - - -	84.
McClay, Stephen - - - - -	131.
" , William - - - - -	131.
McClurg, Sarah F. - - - - -	147.
McCowen, Homer H. - - - - -	136.
McCravy, Donald - - - - -	36.
McDonald, Duncan - - - - -	140.
McDorman, John Allen Sr. - - - - -	30.
" , Mary Anthony, No. 1726 - - - - -	30.
McDowell, Barbara Ann, No. 1829 - - - - -	30,38.
" , Donald Paul, No. 1828 - - - - -	30,38.
" , Horace Harry - - - - -	31.
" , John A., No. 1733 - - - - -	30,31.
" , Mary Lou, No. 1830 - - - - -	30,38.
McGhee, Ambrose, Dr. - - - - -	142.
McGinness, Wm. - - - - -	144.
McGuire, William - - - - -	113.
McKee, Ethel Estella, No. 1608 - - - - -	120.
" , Philander Jacob - - - - -	120.
" , Vernon - - - - -	147.
McMullen, Bertha Rebecca - - - - -	124.
McPherson, Keziah Smith - - - - -	105.
Means, Isaac - - - - -	81.
Meeks, Harrietta - - - - -	78,84.
" , Robert - - - - -	87.
Melcher, Ella - - - - -	65.
Melroy, Henry - - - - -	88.
Metzger, Salinda E., No. 1414 - - - - -	115.
Michal, - - - - -	127.
Milbourne, Hannah, No. 1302 - - - - -	49.
" , Jonathan - - - - -	49.
Miller, Eliza - - - - -	135.
" , Mary E. - - - - -	36.
Mills, - - - - -	96.
" , John - - - - -	96.
Milner, John - - - - -	42.
Mitchell, John - - - - -	24.
" , Mertie, No. 1606 - - - - -	105.
Moderwell, Erastis Cratty - - - - -	83,84.
" , Louise L., No. 1653 - - - - -	83,84,90.

INDEX

177

	page
Moderwell, Mattie E., No. 1655 - - - - -	83, 84, 90.
" , Mattie Elizabeth - - - - -	89.
" , Mary Watson, No. 1654 - - - - -	83, 84, 90.
Koffat, Jonas - - - - -	99.
Moody, Catherine - - - - -	48.
Moore, Alexander C. - - - - -	85.
" , Belle - - - - -	102.
" , Charles W., No. 1667 - - - - -	85, 91.
" , Delia Ann, No. 1428 - - - - -	78, 79, 86.
" , Edgar R., No. 1668 - - - - -	85, 91.
" , Estie - - - - -	122.
" , George H., No. 1666 - - - - -	85, 91.
" , Hannah - - - - -	113.
" , Henry - - - - -	76.
" , Mary Ann - - - - -	75.
" , Samuel Parr - - - - -	102.
" , Thomas P., Maj. - - - - -	79, 86.
Morris, Ruth - - - - -	95.
Moulton, Sybel - - - - -	67.
Mulderry, Lewis - - - - -	67.
Mullens, Elizabeth - - - - -	12.
" , Priscilla - - - - -	12.
Myers, - - - - -	144.
" , Ann - - - - -	48.
" , Donna Lee - - - - -	148.
" , Emily Mae - - - - -	148.
" , Preston Alfred - - - - -	148.
" , Shirley Ann - - - - -	148.
Naftel, Ethel Elizabeth - - - - -	122.
Nelson, - - - - -	109.
Newbre, Edith Sarah - - - - -	26.
Newton, Margaret - - - - -	43.
" , William - - - - -	43.
Nicols, Simon - - - - -	71.
Nicson, - - - - -	42.
Nikeson, Margaret - - - - -	42.
Nix, Henry - - - - -	42.
" , William - - - - -	42.
Nixon, Aaron, No. 1612 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Ada, No. 1503 - - - - -	51, 53.
" , Albert Oscar, No. 1741 - - - - -	64, 68.
" , Alvin, No. 1529 - - - - -	51, 55.
" , Amaranda, No. 1524 - - - - -	54, 55, 100.
" , Amelia, No. 1521 - - - - -	52, 55, 100.
" , Amelia Ann, No. 1539 - - - - -	51, 56.
" , Amelia Elvira, No. 1550 - - - - -	52, 57, 63, 114.
" , Americus, No. 1508 - - - - -	51, 54.
" , Amey, No. 1207 - - - - -	47, 49, 143.
" , Amy - - - - -	10, 51.
" , Amy - - - - -	48.
" , Anna May, No. 1542 - - - - -	51, 56, 62, 114.
" , Anne, No. 907 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , Ansel, No. 1519 - - - - -	51, 54.
" , Anthony, No. 905 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , Asa, No. 1548 - - - - -	52, 57, 114.
" , Asbury M., No. 1401 - - - - -	49, 51.
" , Barnaby - - - - -	42.
" , Benjamin, No. 1412 - - - - -	50, 51, 54, 75.
" , Benjamin, No. 1544 - - - - -	52, 56, 114.
" , Bonnie Lynn, No. 1744 - - - - -	61, 68.

		page
Nixon, Charles	- - - - -	48.
" , Christena	No. 1614 - - - - -	54, 59.
" , Columbus	No. 1507 - - - - -	10, 19, 51, 54.
" , Cora	No. 1555 - - - - -	52, 57, 64, 114.
" , Cyrus	No. 1419 - - - - -	10, 50, 52, 56, 75.
" , Cyrus	No. 1538 - - - - -	52, 56, 59, 114.
" , Cyrus, Jr.	No. 1632 - - - - -	56, 59.
" , David	No. 1613 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Edgar	No. 1600 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Edith Lavi	No. 1739 - - - - -	64, 68.
" , Eliza	No. 1615 - - - - -	54, 59.
" , Eliza Ruth	No. 1533 - - - - -	10, 14, 15, 17, 52, 55, 114.
" , Elizabeth	No. 904 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , Elizabeth	No. 914 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , Elizabeth	No. 1005 - - - - -	46, 47.
" , Elizabeth	No. 1206 - - - - -	47, 48, 143.
" , Elizabeth	No. 1517 - - - - -	51, 54.
" , Elizabeth Madge	No. 1628 - - - - -	56, 59, 65.
" , Ella	No. 1527 - - - - -	51, 55.
" , Elmer	No. 1609 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Elva Maud	No. 1627 - - - - -	56, 59.
" , Elvira	No. 1411 - - - - -	10, 50, 51, 75.
" , Emaline	No. 1426 - - - - -	50, 52, 57.
" , Enos Oscar	No. 1678 - - - - -	57, 64.
" , Ethel Cora	No. 1674 - - - - -	57, 64, 68.
" , Ethelard	No. 1410 - - - - -	10, 50, 51, 54, 75.
" , Florence	No. 1502 - - - - -	51, 53.
" , Frank	No. 1630 - - - - -	56, 59.
" , Fred	No. 1611 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , George	- - - - -	42.
" , George	- - - - -	48.
" , George	No. 803 - - - - -	44, 45.
" , George	No. 1000 - - - - -	46.
" , George	No. 1002 - - - - -	46, 47.
" , George	No. 1103 - - - - -	47, 48, 49.
" , George	No. 1500 - - - - -	51, 53.
" , Gerald Edward	No. 1745 - - - - -	64, 68.
" , Hanson	No. 1708 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Harvey	No. 1610 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Haymond	No. 1416 - - - - -	10, 50, 51, 52, 55, 75, 114, 150, 151.
" , Haymond	No. 1546 - - - - -	52, 57, 114.
" , Helen	No. 1514 - - - - -	51, 54, 58.
" , Henry	No. 702 - - - - -	44.
" , Henry	No. 1501 - - - - -	51, 53.
" , Henry	No. 1518 - - - - -	51, 54.
" , Hugh	No. 1202 - - - - -	47, 48, 49, 146.
" , Irad	No. 1509 - - - - -	51, 54.
" , Ivan	No. 1661 - - - - -	57, 63.
" , James	No. 800 - - - - -	44, 45.
" , James	No. 901 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , James	No. 908 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , James	No. 1006 - - - - -	46, 47.
" , James	No. 1203 - - - - -	47, 48, 143.
" , James	No. 1525 - - - - -	51, 55.
" , Jane	No. 912 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , Janice	No. 1631 - - - - -	56, 59.
" , Jeremiah	No. 909 - - - - -	45, 46.
" , Jessie	No. 1528 - - - - -	51, 55.
" , Jessie	No. 1602 - - - - -	54, 58.
" , Joel	No. 1301 - - - - -	48, 49, 50.

INDEX

179

page

Nixon, Joel Lewis, No. 1407	- - - - -	49, 51, 53.
" , John	- - - - -	42.
" , John, No. 602	- - - - -	43, 44.
" , John, No. 700	- - - - -	44.
" , John, No. 802	- - - - -	44, 45, 46.
" , John, No. 1100	- - - - -	47, 48.
" , John, No. 1200	- - - - -	47, 48, 49.
" , John, No. 1305	- - - - -	48, 49.
" , John, No. 1604	- - - - -	54, 58.
" , John, Col.	- - - - -	42.
" , John Elwood, No. 1409	- - - - -	49, 51.
" , Jonah	- - - - -	48.
" , Jonah, No. 1209	- - - - -	48, 49.
" , Jonathan, No. 906	- - - - -	45, 46.
" , Jonathan, No. 1001	- - - - -	46, 47.
" , Jonathan, No. 1102	- - - - -	47, 48, 146.
" , Jonathan, No. 1204	- - - - -	47, 48, 143.
" , Jonathan, No. 1304	- - - - -	48, 49.
" , Jonathan W., No. 1400	- - - - -	49, 50.
" , Joshua	- - - - -	146.
" , Joshua, No. 1308	- - - - -	10, 11, 48, 50, 51, 75.
" , Joshua, No. 1511	- - - - -	51, 54.
" , Joshua, No. 1526	- - - - -	51, 55.
" , Joshua, No. 1547	- - - - -	52, 57, 114.
" , Kuth Le Roy, No. 1740	- - - - -	64, 68.
" , Laura	- - - - -	55.
" , Lee, No. 1673	- - - - -	57, 64, 68.
" , Levi W., No. 1405	- - - - -	49, 51.
" , Lewis, No. 1505	- - - - -	51, 53.
" , Lizzie Mary, No. 1540	- - - - -	52, 56, 60, 114.
" , Lloyd Luther, No. 1670	- - - - -	57, 64, 68.
" , Looker, No. 1414	- - - - -	10, 50, 51, 55, 100, 150, 151.
" , Lorenzo Dow, No. 1402	- - - - -	49, 51.
" , Lucy, No. 1616	- - - - -	54, 59.
" , Luther George, No. 1422	- - - - -	50, 52, 75.
" , Luther George, No. 1553	- - - - -	52, 57.
" , Malinda E., No. 1403	- - - - -	49, 51.
" , Margaret, No. 703	- - - - -	44.
" , Margery, No. 913	- - - - -	45, 46.
" , Maria, No. 1676	- - - - -	57, 64, 69.
" , Marie, No. 1516	- - - - -	51, 54.
" , Mary	- - - - -	42.
" , Mary	- - - - -	48.
" , Mary, No. 911	- - - - -	45, 46.
" , Mary, No. 1205	- - - - -	47, 49.
" , Mary, No. 1306	- - - - -	48, 49, 50.
" , Mary, No. 1510	- - - - -	51, 54.
" , Mary, No. 1663	- - - - -	57, 63.
" , Mary Ann, No. 1549	- - - - -	52, 57, 114.
" , Mary Elizabeth, No. 1421	- - - - -	50, 52, 75.
" , Mary Julia, No. 1404	- - - - -	49, 51.
" , Mary R., No. 1520	- - - - -	51, 55, 59, 100.
" , Myra, No. 1529	- - - - -	51, 55.
" , Nancy Lee, No. 1743	- - - - -	64, 68.
" , Naoma, No. 1532	- - - - -	51, 55.
" , Nettie, No. 1603	- - - - -	54, 58.
" , Octavus, No. 1536	- - - - -	52, 55, 59, 114.
" , Olive, No. 1535	- - - - -	51, 55, 114.
" , Olive Sarah, No. 1624	- - - - -	56, 59, 65.
" , Oliver, No. 1601	- - - - -	54, 58.

	page
Nixon, Oscar, No. 1554 - - - - -	52, 57, 64, 114.
", Phineas - - - - -	42.
", R. L. - - - - -	54.
", Rachel, No. 1312 - - - - -	48, 50, 52.
", Rachel, No. 1423 - - - - -	10, 50, 52, 57, 75.
", Ray Helmer, No. 1742 - - - - -	64, 68.
", Rebecca Mary, No. 1669 - - - - -	57, 64.
", Richard - - - - -	10, 51.
", Richard - - - - -	48.
", Richard, No. 604 - - - - -	44.
", Richard, No. 805 - - - - -	44, 45.
", Richard, No. 1208 - - - - -	47, 49, 146.
", Robert - - - - -	42.
", Robert J., No. 1515 - - - - -	51, 54, 58.
", Roena, No. 1523 - - - - -	51, 55, 100.
", Roy Worth, No. 1662 - - - - -	57, 63, 67.
", Russell, No. 1728 - - - - -	63, 68.
", Ruth, No. 1311 - - - - -	48, 50.
", Ruth, No. 1512 - - - - -	51, 54.
", Ruth, No. 1531 - - - - -	51, 55.
", Ruth Daisey, No. 1677 - - - - -	57, 64, 69.
", Samuel - - - - -	48.
", Sarah, No. 903 - - - - -	45, 46.
", Sarah, No. 1303 - - - - -	48, 49.
", Sarah Amelia, No. 1425 - - - - -	50, 52, 75.
", Sarah J., No. 1406 - - - - -	49, 51.
", Stanhope Wood - - - - -	53, 54.
", Thomas, No. 804 - - - - -	44, 45.
", Thomas, No. 900 - - - - -	45, 46.
", Thomas, No. 910 - - - - -	45, 46.
", Watson, No. 1522 - - - - -	51, 55, 100.
", Will, No. 1617 - - - - -	54, 59.
", William - - - - -	42.
", William, No. 1513 - - - - -	51, 54, 58.
", William Penn - - - - -	42.
", William Westwood, No. 1504 - - - - -	51, 53.
", Winford, No. 1671 - - - - -	57, 64.
", Worth, No. 1545 - - - - -	52, 56, 63, 114.
", Worth Helmer, No. 1672 - - - - -	57, 64, 68.
Noland, Elsie - - - - -	64.
Nomland, John - - - - -	140.
", Kemper - - - - -	140.
", Kemper, Jr. - - - - -	140.
Norrage, Elizabeth - - - - -	46.
", Margaret - - - - -	46.
", Roger - - - - -	45.
Norris, Abigail - - - - -	95.
", Edward, No. 600 - - - - -	94.
", Edward, No. 700 - - - - -	94, 95.
", Edward, No. 800 - - - - -	94, 95.
", Hannah - - - - -	94, 95.
", Henry - - - - -	95.
", Henry, No. 901 - - - - -	95.
", Ruth - - - - -	95.
", Samuel - - - - -	95.
", Sarah - - - - -	95.
Northrop, Caroline W. - - - - -	78.
", Hannah - - - - -	17.
Nykson, Francis Russell - - - - -	43, 44.
", George, No. 504 - - - - -	43, 44.

INDEX

181

page

Nykson, George Russell - - - - -	43.
", Petrus - - - - -	43.
", Petrus, No. 500 - - - - -	43, 44.
", Richard - - - - -	43.
", Richard, No. 502 - - - - -	43.
", Robert - - - - -	43.
", Robert, No. 600 - - - - -	43, 44.
", Thomas, No. 200 - - - - -	43.
", William, No. 100 - - - - -	43.
", William, No. 300 - - - - -	43.
", William, No. 400 - - - - -	43.
", William, No. 503 - - - - -	43.
", William, No. 601 - - - - -	43, 44.
Odell, Cecil - - - - -	110.
Officer, Enetta - - - - -	26.
Oliver, Ann - - - - -	99.
", Robert Lincoln - - - - -	61.
", Vera Marie, No. 1641 - - - - -	61.
Orme, Thomas - - - - -	44.
O'Rourke, Michael, No. 1729 - - - - -	125.
Osterloh, John - - - - -	106.
Otto, Ardys - - - - -	139.
Owen, Eleanor - - - - -	70.
Owsley, Scott Linton, No. 1844 - - - - -	127, 130.
Pabodie, Priscilla - - - - -	12.
", William - - - - -	12.
Palmer, Agnes - - - - -	43.
", Agnes, No. 201 - - - - -	43.
", Alice Davis - - - - -	32.
", Fannie Celestia, No. 1719 - - - - -	124.
", Harry - - - - -	124.
", Richard - - - - -	43.
Parr, George Lee - - - - -	125.
Parris, Larkin Herman, No. 1656 - - - - -	63.
", Larkin Herman, Jr., No. 1725 - - - - -	63, 67.
Patrick, Densey - - - - -	106.
", Eli - - - - -	106.
", Mary - - - - -	106.
", Math H. - - - - -	106.
", M. H., Mrs. - - - - -	145.
", Violet - - - - -	106.
Patterson, Alice - - - - -	141.
", Claude - - - - -	141.
", Fleming - - - - -	151.
", Hugh Primrose - - - - -	151.
", James - - - - -	141.
", Jimmy - - - - -	141.
", John - - - - -	151.
", Laura - - - - -	141.
", Roy - - - - -	141.
Peck, Amos - - - - -	114.
", Benjamin - - - - -	114.
", Eliza - - - - -	114.
", Harriett - - - - -	60.
", James - - - - -	114.
", Jesse - - - - -	114.
", John - - - - -	114.
", Sherman - - - - -	114.
Peddicord, - - - - -	92.
Peirpont, - - - - -	86.

	page
Penhollow, ---	117.
Penn, Thomas	45.
Periment, Elizabeth	131.
Perkins, E. R.	90.
Perry, Grace	68.
", John	103.
Peterson, Anna	27.
Pettibone, Oliver	133.
Pettyjohn, Amos	71.
", Mary, No. 1206	71.
", William	71.
", William, Jr.	71.
Pfister, Emma, No. 1609	10, 21.
", Freidrich	22.
", Freidrich, No. 1625	10, 21, 59.
", John, No. 1629	10, 21, 59.
", Olive	59.
", Zelda Margaret, No. 1704	59, 65, 69.
Phelps, Sarah	133.
Phillips, Lenora	136.
Pierce, J. W.	116.
", Sarah	116.
Pindali, Hannah	75.
Polsley, Jacob, Lieut., No. 1313	73.
Port, Mary Elizabeth	32.
Pott, Thomas	42.
Potter, Dorothy	116.
Potts, Estella Viola	129.
Powell, Albert	24.
", Christine	148.
", Dolores	24.
", Frank	24.
", Sarah A.	82.
", Stephen Burdette	148.
", Stephen Lacey	148.
", Thelma	24.
Power, Mary Pettyjohn, No. 1706	149.
Pownall, Anne, No 701	44, 45.
", Thomas	44.
Price, Benjamin	95.
", Clarence	141.
Pring, Harvey	103.
", Mrs.	13, 100, 103, 114.
Proctor, Eunice Raymond, No. 1657	84, 90.
", Winfield Scott	84.
Pulliam, Ida, No. 1707	122, 123.
", Orville R	123.
Putnam, Maud	56.
Pyle, F. G.	87.
Pyn, George	47.
", Margaret, No. 1003	47.
", Margery	47.
Queen, Daniel M.	132.
Quick, Luke	35.
Ramsey, Alvin, No. 6	135.
", Arlie Deloss, No. 1606	11, 21, 119, 120, 135.
", Barbara Louise	136.
", Clarence Alfred, No. 12	136.
", Clarence Alfred, Jr.	136.
", Dawna Gay	136.

INDEX

	183
Ramsey, Deloss, No. 1	135.
", Earl, No. 1607	10,11,21,120,135.
", Effie, No. 3	135.
", Ellen, No. 13	136.
", Forest Richard	136.
", Frank, No. 9	136.
", Genevieve	135.
", Grace, No. 8	136.
", Harlin Earl, No. 1831	31,38.
", Lavina, No. 10	136.
", Lillie, No. 7	136.
", Marjorie Corinne	136.
", Oscar, No. 11	136.
", Perry	135.
", Richard Ernest	136.
", Roger Harland	136.
", Thomas	135.
", Virgil, No. 1735	21,31,38,135.
Randall, Frederick	92.
Ransier, Alice	140.
", Andrew	141.
", Donald	140.
", Eleanor	140.
", Eliza	141.
", Ernest	139.
", Etta	141.
", George	142.
", Glenn L	139.
", Glenn Lewis	139.
", Harry	139.
", Harry, Jr.	139.
", James Henry	139.
", Joanna Dee	139.
", Katherine	139.
", Katherine	141.
", Khela	139.
", Kim	141.
", Lewis James	138.
", Louisa	141,142.
", Lucy	141.
", Mildred	139.
", Rolla	141.
", Ronald, No. 1711	10,27,140.
", Ruth	140.
", Sam	140.
", Sam	141.
", Seth	138,142.
", Stella	140.
", Violet E. Robinson	1.
", Wayne	138.
", William, No. 21	138.
", William Worden	139.
Rapp, Albert Warren	91.
Reed, Charles A.	102.
", Georgia	111.
", Marion	111.
Reekus, Dale Gerard	138.
", Karol Rae	138.
", William	138.
Reeves, Donna Anna, No. 1649	62.

	page
Reeves, Harry O - - - - -	62.
Reinhardt, Albert, No. 1769 - - - - -	35.
" , August - - - - -	35.
" , Clara - - - - -	35.
" , Helen Juanita, No. 1853 - - - - -	35,39.
" , Lorna Gaye, No. 1854 - - - - -	35,40.
" , Mary Lou, No. 1855 - - - - -	35,40.
Repine, Mary L. - - - - -	133.
Rexwinkel, Clarence - - - - -	34.
" , Lora, No. 1763 - - - - -	34.
" , Sarah - - - - -	34.
Reynolds, Emma Jane - - - - -	32.
" , William Pitt - - - - -	33.
Rhodes, Howard K., No. 1705 - - - - -	65.
" , John Howard, No. 1803 - - - - -	65,69.
" , Sandra Elizabeth, No. 1802 - - - - -	65,69.
" , William Worth - - - - -	65.
Rice, Alan Duane, No. 1758 - - - - -	64,69.
" , David E. - - - - -	64.
" , Leonard David, No. 1755 - - - - -	64,69.
" , Lorraine Birdsell, No. 1756 - - - - -	64,69.
" , Shirley Ann, No. 1757 - - - - -	64,69.
Richards, Elizabeth - - - - -	144.
Richardson, - - - - -	109.
" , Lois - - - - -	109.
Richel, - - - - -	123.
Ridgway, Basil - - - - -	104.
" , Letitia Taylor - - - - -	104,105.
" , Margaret Ellen, No. 1603 - - - - -	104,105.
" , Smith - - - - -	104.
Rineker, Louis - - - - -	65.
Ritchie, Charlotte Rose, No. 1803 - - - - -	107,110.
" , Henry Bruce, No. 1805 - - - - -	107,111.
" , Henry Cornelius, No. 1711 - - - - -	107.
Rizzo, Mary Anne - - - - -	139.
" , Samuel - - - - -	139.
Roberts, Ann - - - - -	82.
" , Sarah - - - - -	132.
" , Thomas - - - - -	132.
Robertson, L. H. - - - - -	90.
" , Margaret - - - - -	54.
Robeson, - - - - -	142.
" , Clemmie - - - - -	142.
" , Elaine - - - - -	142.
" , Frank - - - - -	142.
" , John - - - - -	142.
Robinson, - - - - -	76.
" , Abraham D. - - - - -	13.
" , Albert B., No. 1622 - - - - -	18,23.
" , Alice Josephine, No. 1610 - - - - -	14,22,55.
" , Alicemae, No. 1611 - - - - -	17,22.
" , Amanda, No. 1504 - - - - -	13,14,100.
" , Anna, No. 1604 - - - - -	14,21,29,55.
" , Arthur - - - - -	23.
" , Arthur, No. 1602 - - - - -	14,20,55,119.
" , Arthur, No. 1703 - - - - -	20,25,36.
" , Brad Elmer, No. 1907 - - - - -	36,41.
" , Chester Charles, No. 1707 - - - - -	20,26,36,119.
" , Claudia Mae - - - - -	23,138.
" , Clyde G. - - - - -	23.

INDEX

185

page

Robinson, Clyde Rufus, No. 1628	- - - - -	18, 23.
" , Danny Ray, No. 1905	- - - - -	36, 40.
" , David Elmer, No. 1903	- - - - -	27, 36, 40.
" , Don	- - - - -	24.
" , Edwin	- - - - -	24.
" , Edwin, No. 1520	- - - - -	13, 18, 24.
" , Elvira, No. 1400	- - - - -	12, 13, 14, 75.
" , Elvira, No. 1505	- - - - -	13, 14, 100.
" , Elvira, No. 1518	- - - - -	13, 18.
" , Ernest, No. 1634	- - - - -	18, 24.
" , Ernest James, No. 1627	- - - - -	18, 23.
" , Esther Emma, No. 1705	- - - - -	20, 26, 119.
" , Eunice Evelyn, No. 1904	- - - - -	27, 36, 40.
" , Fern Olive, No. 1717	- - - - -	20, 29, 37, 119.
" , Fred Leslie, No. 1906	- - - - -	36, 41.
" , Fredrick Chester, No. 1902	- - - - -	27, 36, 40.
" , Gary Wayne, No. 1900	- - - - -	27, 36, 40.
" , Genevieve Reva, No. 1751	- - - - -	23, 33, 39.
" , George, No. 1526	- - - - -	13, 19, 150.
" , George, No. 1639	- - - - -	18, 19, 20.
" , Hannah Clark, Mrs.	- - - - -	14.
" , Harry, No. 1635	- - - - -	12, 18, 24.
" , Hattie Dale	- - - - -	23, 138.
" , Helen, No. 1407	- - - - -	10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 75.
" , Homer, No. 1608	- - - - -	10, 14, 21, 31, 55.
" , James Sherman, No. 1806	- - - - -	25, 36.
" , Joan Etheleen, No. 1801	- - - - -	25, 35.
" , John, No. 1524	- - - - -	13, 19.
" , John William, No. 1810	- - - - -	37.
" , Joseph Johnson Parkinson, No. 1514	- - - - -	13, 18, 23, 100.
" , Josephine, No. 1501	- - - - -	10, 13, 14, 100, 104.
" , Josephine Elizabeth, No. 1752	- - - - -	23, 33, 39.
" , Joyce Ann, No. 1802	- - - - -	23, 35.
" , Junia Faye, No. 1805	- - - - -	25, 36.
" , Kenneth	- - - - -	24.
" , La Homa, No. 1738	- - - - -	21, 31, 38.
" , Lawrence Baldwin, No. 1700	- - - - -	20, 25, 35, 119.
" , Lawrence Sherman, No. 1800	- - - - -	25, 35.
" , Lorrain, No. 1833	- - - - -	32, 39.
" , Louisa	- - - - -	133.
" , Louisa, No. 1516	- - - - -	10, 13, 18, 104, 145.
" , Mabel Agnes	- - - - -	23, 138.
" , Mabel Mary, No. 1626	- - - - -	18, 23, 34.
" , Marilyn May, No. 1901	- - - - -	27, 36, 40.
" , Marion	- - - - -	23.
" , Mary	- - - - -	19.
" , Mary	- - - - -	145.
" , Mary Ann, No. 1835	- - - - -	32, 39.
" , Mary Anna, No. 1512	- - - - -	13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 100.
" , Mary Ethel, No. 1606	- - - - -	10, 11, 14, 21, 31, 55, 135.
" , Maude, No. 1637	- - - - -	10, 18, 19, 24, 34.
" , Max Sherman, No. 1745	- - - - -	21, 33.
" , Maxa, Mrs.	- - - - -	150.
" , Minnie Jeanette, No. 1714	- - - - -	20, 28, 37, 119.
" , Mildred	- - - - -	24.
" , Mollie, No. 1527	- - - - -	13, 19.
" , Nathan, No. 1525	- - - - -	13, 19.
" , Olive	- - - - -	19.
" , Olive, No. 1603	- - - - -	14, 21, 55.
" , Raymond Lindon, No. 1625	- - - - -	18, 23, 142.

		page
Robinson, Rev. John of Leyden		12.
" , Robert Sherman, No. 1300		10,11,12,13,75.
" , Rooney		19.
" , Rufus, No. 1405		10,12,13,18,75,145.
" , Rufus, No. 1636		18,24.
" , Ruth		24.
" , Russell		23.
" , Samuel		12.
" , Sherman, No. 1404		12,13,75.
" , Sherman, No. 1511		13,17,100.
" , Sherman, No. 1600		10,11,14,15,20,25,55,119.
" , Sidney, No. 1640		18,19,24.
" , Solon, No. 1409		12,14,75.
" , Solon, No. 1503		13,14,100.
" , Vernon Joseph, No. 1624		18,23,33.
" , Viola, No. 1743		21,32,39.
" , Violet Eliza, No. 1709		10,20,27,119,140,145.
" , Wanda		24.
" , Wilda Faye, No. 1746		21,33.
" , William		12.
" , William, No. 1302		13.
" , William, No. 1522		12,13,18,19,24.
" , William David, No. 1811		37.
" , William Haley, No. 1712		20,27,37,119.
" , William Haymond, No. 1401		10,11,12,13,14,75,100,103,107.
" , William Haymond, No. 1506		10,13,14,15,17,18,20,55,100.
" , William Haymond, No. 1803		25,36.
" , William Homer, No. 1741		21,32,39.
" , William James, No. 1834		32,39.
" , Winfield Glidden, No. 1623		18,23.
" , Winfield Scott, No. 1508		13,14,17,100.
Roby, E.		98.
" , Louis, No. 1500		13,14.
" , M.		98.
" , Prior		13.
Rodehaver, Doris Kathray, No. 1747		22,33.
" , Mortimore Elsworth, No. 1616		22.
Roderick, Benjamin, No. 1301		113,114.
" , Carrie, No. 1500		115.
" , Christena, No. 1400		10,52,113,114.
" , Daniel, No. 1405		113,114.
" , David, No. 1403		113,114.
" , Eliza, No. 1409		113,115.
" , Emilicent, No. 1408		113,114.
" , Mary, No. 1406		11,113,114.
" , Rebecca, No. 1402		10,52,113,114.
" , Samuel L., No. 1415		113,114.
" , Sarah, No. 1412		113,115.
" , Savilla, No. 1410		113,115.
" , William Benjamin, No. 1413		113,115.
Rogers, Herck		34.
" , Mary, No. 1765		34.
" , Nell		34.
Rohrbaugh, ---		92.
Ross, ---		98.
" , Sabrina		96.
" , Verna Alice		30.
Rubel, Joseph		142.
Ruddell, Ann		144.
Runyon, Luella		104.

INDEX

		187
	page	
Russell, Cora		115.
", Elbert		115.
", Harold O., No. 1651		62.
", John Mac, No. 1717		62,66.
", Lizzie		115.
", Mac Patrick		62.
", Mary Vaughn, No. 1716		62,66.
", Robert		115.
", William		115.
Ryan, Barbara		124.
Sate, Daniel		95.
Schaefer, Margaret		139.
Schmidt, Carolyn Margaret		136.
", Richard John		136.
", Simon John		136.
Schneickert, Catharine Letitia, No. 1731		126.
", George		126.
Schultz, ---		24.
Schwabe, Bird		106.
Scott, Mary		98.
Scudder, ---		97.
", Clarke		97.
Seat, Benton B.		82.
", Louise		83.
", Louise I., No. 1637		83,89.
Selby, Ann		140.
", Bert		140.
", Jean		140.
Sellers, Velma		136.
Seward, Naomi		133.
Sharp, Daniel		95.
Shaw, Elizabeth		54.
Shelby, Georgia, No. 1701		25.
Shelton, David, No. 1843		33,39.
", Douglas, No. 1742		33,39.
", Leon A.		33.
Sheridan, Gen'l.		118.
Shipman, Ethel D.		123.
Simmons, Jacob		103.
", Mildred, No. 1772		35.
", Sarah		35.
", Sarah C.		87.
Sinclair, Clyde		111.
", Helen		111.
Sipe, Conrad Albert		89.
", Frances, No. 1718		89,92.
", Lucy, No. 1719		89,92.
Sissell, Margaret Ann		76.
Skinner, Sarah Elizabeth		119.
Slack, Mary Ann		142.
Smee, Cyril C., No. 1656		63.
", Margie, No. 1724		62,67.
", Nola Irene, No. 1723		62,67.
Smith, Anna		30.
", Benson		142.
", Charles Edward		60.
", Diantha		142.
", Edith		142.
", Eleanor Alice		142.
", Elizabeth, No. 1413		142.

	page
Smith, Emily - - - - -	141.
", Emily May, No. 1640 - - - - -	60.
", F. O. - - - - -	82.
", Geraldine - - - - -	64.
", Helen, No. 1310 - - - - -	50, 75.
", Irene - - - - -	30.
", J. M., Mrs. - - - - -	145.
", James M. - - - - -	106.
", Jane - - - - -	144.
", Jim - - - - -	142.
", Justes - - - - -	141, 142.
", Libby - - - - -	142.
", Louisa - - - - -	142.
", Lucy Ann - - - - -	142.
", Maggie - - - - -	142.
", Margaret, No. 1709 - - - - -	107.
", Mary Allen - - - - -	126.
", Sophia Philena - - - - -	138, 142.
", Wayne, No. 1740 - - - - -	106, 109.
", William R. - - - - -	27.
", William Riley - - - - -	142.
Snyder, Irving Gibson, No. 1612 - - - - -	121.
", Isabelle Doris, No. 1734 - - - - -	121, 126, 130.
", Isabelle Jeanette, No. 1839 - - - - -	126, 130.
", Jacqueline Kay, No. 1840 - - - - -	126, 130.
", Johnathan Baldwin, No. 1730 - - - - -	121, 126, 130.
", Johnathan Kenny - - - - -	121.
", Maxine Jeanette, No. 1732 - - - - -	121, 126, 130.
Sockerson, Diana Marie - - - - -	137.
", Edward Carl - - - - -	137.
", Edward Everett - - - - -	137.
", Valerie Ann - - - - -	137.
Soden, James - - - - -	115.
", William - - - - -	115.
Sommerville, Jane, No. 1328 - - - - -	75.
Spangler, Oliver - - - - -	36.
Speirs, J. Dinnan, No. 1739 - - - - -	31.
Spencer, Julia - - - - -	117.
Spidel, Mary - - - - -	22.
Spining, Benjamin - - - - -	95.
Springer, --- - - - - -	13, 100, 103, 114.
Sprout, Angus Mazle - - - - -	32.
", Cleone McAllister, No. 1740 - - - - -	31, 32.
", Lenore, No. 1832 - - - - -	31, 38.
Sprouse, Edith, No. 1767 - - - - -	34.
", Everett - - - - -	34.
Stafford, Rebecca Jane - - - - -	100.
Stansifer, Adaline - - - - -	88.
", Eva - - - - -	88.
Stauffer, Loreen, No. 1734 - - - - -	31.
Stephenson, George M. - - - - -	90.
", Norman Edgar, No. 1721 - - - - -	91, 92.
Stevens, --- - - - - -	142.
", Theodore - - - - -	142.
Stokes, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	60.
Stone, Forest Eli - - - - -	123.
", Maxine, No. 1711 - - - - -	123.
Strain, Margaret Kingan, No. 1537 - - - - -	56, 147.
", William Harvey - - - - -	147.
Stratton, Abigail, No. 902 - - - - -	11, 94, 95.

INDEX

	189
	page
Stratton, Anne, Mrs. - - - - -	94.
", John, No. 601 - - - - -	94.
", John, No. 801 - - - - -	94, 95.
", Thomas, No. 400 - - - - -	94.
", William, No. 500 - - - - -	94.
", William, No. 701 - - - - -	94, 95.
Stuart, - - - - -	86.
Sutliff, Ab - - - - -	103.
Swanson, Ethel E. - - - - -	111.
Sweet, Anna - - - - -	57.
Syder, Blanche Laura - - - - -	125.
Sykes, Joseph - - - - -	117.
Tackett, Andrew Emery - - - - -	126.
", Cecil Emery, No. 1733 - - - - -	126.
", Nancy Jo, No. 1842 - - - - -	126, 130.
", Susan Jane, No. 1841 - - - - -	126, 130.
Tarleton, - - - - -	77.
", Creed - - - - -	79.
", Edgar - - - - -	79.
", Elijah - - - - -	79.
", Mary - - - - -	84.
", Reeves - - - - -	79.
", William C., No. 1550 - - - - -	77, 84.
Tavender, Patty - - - - -	48.
Thomas, Daniel - - - - -	67.
", Richard - - - - -	67.
", Ruth Hanna - - - - -	67.
", Susan - - - - -	67.
Thompson, Bertha - - - - -	23, 138.
", Gertrude, No. 1602 - - - - -	101, 102.
", James Alanzo - - - - -	125.
", Martha Mae, No. 1723 - - - - -	124, 125.
", Noah Spears, Capt. - - - - -	101.
Tillotson, Catherine - - - - -	105.
Todd, John - - - - -	48.
", Rebeckah, No. 1201 - - - - -	48.
", Robert - - - - -	48.
", Robert - - - - -	48.
Towns, Dale, No. 1817 - - - - -	123, 129.
", Delmer, No. 1818 - - - - -	123, 129.
", Edward - - - - -	123.
", Gwenyth - - - - -	124.
", Harry - - - - -	123.
", Lloyd William - - - - -	124.
", Opal Ilene - - - - -	124.
", Sherry Lyn - - - - -	124.
Tracy, Dolly Mae - - - - -	36.
Travers, Margaret - - - - -	88.
Turner, Edward - - - - -	51.
", George - - - - -	50, 51.
", John - - - - -	51.
", Mary Jane, No. 1408 - - - - -	51.
Tuttle, - - - - -	127.
", Janet Emeline - - - - -	127.
", Linda Rose - - - - -	127.
Ummen, Tena - - - - -	123.
Valentine, Mary - - - - -	11, 96.
", Richard - - - - -	96.
Van Ranselier, William, No. 21 - - - - -	138.
Vincent, Alfred - - - - -	109.

	page
Vincent, Alfred - - - - -	109.
", Betty Lou - - - - -	109.
", Gerald - - - - -	109.
", William - - - - -	109.
Wallace, Flora Zula - - - - -	126.
Wamsley, John - - - - -	13.
Ward, Mary - - - - -	98.
Washington, George - - - - -	71,77.
Watson, Albert Thurman - - - - -	92.
", Albert Thurman, No. 1714 - - - - -	89,92.
", Alexander Duncan - - - - -	28.
", Anna Grove, No. 1701 - - - - -	89,92.
", Bartlett, No. 1803 - - - - -	92,93.
", Caroline, No. 1705 - - - - -	89,92.
", Caroline Margaret, No. 1640 - - - - -	83,89,92.
", Clarence Wayland, No. 1649 - - - - -	83,89.
", Cynthia Ann, No. 1542 - - - - -	77,83.
", Elinor Bartlett, No. 1800 - - - - -	92,93.
", Elizabeth Crane, No. 1715 - - - - -	89,92.
", Elizabeth Jane, No. 1806 - - - - -	92,93.
", Frances Rebecca, No. 1546 - - - - -	77,83,90.
", Frank Ellsworth, No. 1648 - - - - -	83,90.
", Frederich, No. 1700 - - - - -	89,92.
", George Thomas, No. 1644 - - - - -	83,89.
", George Thomas, No. 1716 - - - - -	89,92,93.
", Henry W., No. 1704 - - - - -	89,92.
", Herain Augustus, No. 1549 - - - - -	77,83.
", Ida, No. 1717 - - - - -	89,92.
", Ida May, No. 1641 - - - - -	83,89.
", James, No. 1647 - - - - -	83,89.
", James Edwin - - - - -	90.
", James Otis, No. 1713 - - - - -	89,92,93.
", James Otis, No. 1802 - - - - -	92,93.
", Joseph, No. 1544 - - - - -	77,83,90.
", Joseph Calder - - - - -	83.
", Julia Ann, No. 1638 - - - - -	83,89.
", Julia Ann, No. 1651 - - - - -	83,89.
", Lucy Lee, No. 1645 - - - - -	83,89.
", Margaret, No. 1702 - - - - -	89,92.
", Margaret Cassandra, No. 1543 - - - - -	77,83.
", Marion Eleanor, No. 1713 - - - - -	28.
", Martha Armstrong, No. 1652 - - - - -	83,90.
", Martha Dent, No. 1548 - - - - -	77,84.
", Mary, No. 1703 - - - - -	89,92.
", Mary, No. 1801 - - - - -	92,93.
", Mary Frances, No. 1650 - - - - -	83,90.
", Mary Rebecca, No. 1646 - - - - -	83,89,92.
", Otis Moderwell - - - - -	90.
", Robert Lamb - - - - -	90.
", Rose Bussing, No. 1805 - - - - -	92,93.
", Ruth, No. 1706 - - - - -	89,92.
", Sue Kearsley - - - - -	90.
", Sylvanus Lamb, No. 1742 - - - - -	83,89,92.
", Sylvanus Lamb, No. 1804 - - - - -	92,93.
", Thomas - - - - -	77.
", Thomas Green, No. 1541 - - - - -	77,83,90.
", Virginia Fleming - - - - -	90.
", William Haymond, No. 1540 - - - - -	77,83.
", William Henry, No. 1639 - - - - -	83,89,92.
Watterson, Louise Avis, No. 1723 - - - - -	29.

INDEX

191

	page
Watterson, Laurence - - - - -	29.
", Margaret - - - - -	29.
Watts, Alma - - - - -	88.
Weaver, Andrew, No. 1776 - - - - -	35.
", Chloe Fay, No. 1707 - - - - -	107.
", Harold, No. 1778 - - - - -	35.
", Harold Robert, No. 1859 - - - - -	35,40.
", Laura - - - - -	19.
", Maude Ellen, No. 1858 - - - - -	35,40.
", Richard Leon, No. 1857 - - - - -	35,40.
", Robert Duaine, No. 1856 - - - - -	35,40.
Webb, Levi - - - - -	133.
", Mary - - - - -	133.
Welsh, Ellen - - - - -	43.
", James M. - - - - -	88.
", Robert - - - - -	43.
West, Charles L. - - - - -	28.
", Florence Lenore - - - - -	28.
Westerville, Rev. - - - - -	147.
Whelpley, Martha - - - - -	132.
White, Miss - - - - -	15.
", Elizabeth - - - - -	48.
", Sarah - - - - -	48.
Whitehead, Isack - - - - -	95.
", Samuel - - - - -	95.
Whitlock, Rena - - - - -	108.
Wilcox, Edith - - - - -	111.
Wiley, - - - - -	82.
Willy, - - - - -	82.
Williams, Clarence D. - - - - -	36.
", Dr. - - - - -	78.
", George Henry, No. 1754 - - - - -	64,69.
", June Juanite, No. 1751 - - - - -	64,69.
", Lucy Mae, No. 1753 - - - - -	64,69.
", Martha J. - - - - -	87.
", Melvin, No. 1752 - - - - -	64,69.
", Milton - - - - -	64.
", Richard Clarence - - - - -	122.
Wilson, - - - - -	78.
", Anthony, No. 1627 - - - - -	62,68.
", Benjamin, Col - - - - -	72,144.
", Harriet Baldwin, No. 1417 - - - - -	77,78.
", James Ketchum - - - - -	82.
", James Pindall, No. 1726 - - - - -	78.
", John - - - - -	144.
", Louis, No. 1629 - - - - -	82,88.
", Maidie, No. 1626 - - - - -	82,88.
", Martin, No. 1414 - - - - -	77,78.
", Mary B., No. 1310 - - - - -	73,99,144.
", Nellie, No. 1607 - - - - -	105.
", Rachel, No. 1431 - - - - -	79.
", Rebecca Ellis - - - - -	76.
", Reese, No. 1628 - - - - -	82,88.
", William - - - - -	77,78,79,99.
", William Dillian, Dr., No. 1432 - - - - -	79.
", William, Sr. - - - - -	76.
Winegaied, Charles - - - - -	24.
Wing, Harriet E. - - - - -	84.
Winget, Charles - - - - -	121.
", Sarah Edna, No. 1615 - - - - -	121.

	page
Winter, Harry Roger, No. 1715 - - - - -	107,108.
" , Jacob - - - - -	108.
Winterburn, Rev. - - - - -	56.
Wiswall, Hannah - - - - -	12.
" , Ichabod - - - - -	12.
Withington, Faith - - - - -	12.
" , Richard - - - - -	12.
Witters, Nellie Bell - - - - -	28.
Wolf, John M. - - - - -	93.
Wood, Charles W. - - - - -	93.
" , James, Col. - - - - -	54.
" , Lafayette B., Col. - - - - -	54.
" , Margaret, Mrs. - - - - -	54.
Woodfin, Sarah - - - - -	71.
Woodruff, David - - - - -	97.
" , Levi - - - - -	97.
Woodrum, Leroy - - - - -	124.
" , Sylvia Jean - - - - -	124.
Wood, Sally Lewis, No. 1506 - - - - -	54.
Woods, Robert - - - - -	13.
Woodworth, Eliza H. - - - - -	77.
Woolridge, --- - - - - -	110.
" , Dwight, No. 1746 - - - - -	106,110.
" , Erma, No. 1745 - - - - -	106,110.
" , F. H., Mrs. - - - - -	145.
" , Francis - - - - -	106.
" , Fred, No. 1747 - - - - -	10,35,106,110,112.
" , Patricia Ann, No. 1826 - - - - -	35,110,112.
" , Verna, No. 1749 - - - - -	106,110.
Worden, Miriam - - - - -	139.
Workman, Carole V., No. 1837 - - - - -	32,39.
" , David Harris - - - - -	32.
" , J. William - - - - -	32.
" , Jacob Lindsay - - - - -	32.
" , Larry Dean, No. 1838 - - - - -	32,39.
" , Wendall, No. 1744 - - - - -	32.
" , William - - - - -	32.
" , William Douglas, No. 1836 - - - - -	32,39.
Worth, Jasper - - - - -	44.
" , Margaret, No. 603 - - - - -	44.
Wright, Charles - - - - -	24.
Yanik, August - - - - -	111.
" , Gary William, No. 1905 - - - - -	111,112.
" , Harry Joe, No. 1906 - - - - -	111,112.
" , William Paul - - - - -	111.
Yarbrough, Jabez Murrah - - - - -	112.
" , Virginia Rae, No. 1907 - - - - -	112.
" , William Murrah - - - - -	112.
Yardley, Russell, No. 1705 - - - - -	107.
Yeaman, Moses - - - - -	97.
Young, Frances - - - - -	22,137.
" , Frank - - - - -	22,137.
Youngdahl, Emma - - - - -	28.
Zeller, Maynard - - - - -	64.
Zimmer, Edgar F. - - - - -	135.
" , Grace Lucille - - - - -	135.
" , Norma Jean - - - - -	135.

INDEX OF PHOTOGRAPHS

193

	facing page:
Baldwin, Bertha Gertrude, No. 1611 page 120	118.
", Carrie Emma, No. 1600 page 119	20,118.
", Charles Nelson, No. 1500 page 117	118.
", John Clason, No. 1614 page 121	118.
", Junius Edward, No. 1603 page 119	118.
", May Harrison, No. 1609 page 120	118,119.
", Mildred, No. 1716 page 124	119.
", Minnie Jeanette, No. 1605 page 119	20,118.
", Wesley Belden, No. 1607 page 120	118.
Clason, Emma Viola, No. 439 page 133	118.
", Lucinda Jeanette, No. 443 page 133	118.
Flamme, Patricia Jean Johnson, No. 1813 page 37	37.
", Phyllis Joan Johnson, No. 1812 page 37	37.
Graham, Hazel No. 1702 page 25	26.
Haymond, Maxa Amelia, No. 1331 page 75	12.
Holt, Della Evelyn, No. 1708 page 27	27.
Johnson, Evelyn Pearl, No. 1704 page 26	27.
Lewis, Dorothy Elizabeth, No. 1728 page 125	119.
", Walter, No. 1610 page 120	119.
Lucas, Silas Bradbury page 133	118.
Nixon, Eliza Ruth, No. 1533 page 55	12.
", Elizabeth Madge, No. 1628 page 59	50.
", Haymond, No. 1416 page 51	50.
", Joshua, No. 1308 page 50	50.
", Octavus, No. 1536 page 55	50.
", Olive Sarah, No. 1624 page 59	50.
Pfister, Emma, No. 1609 page 21	21.
Ramsey, Arlie Deloss, No. 1606 page 120	20.
", Earl J., No. 1607 page 21	20.
Ransier, Ronald, No. 1711 page 27	26.
Robinson, Anna, No. 1604 page 21	12.
", Arthur Haymond, No. 1703 page 25	20,27.
", Chester Charles, No. 1707 page 26	20,27.
", Esther Emma, No. 1705 page 26	20.
", Fern Olive, No. 1717 page 29	27.
", Homer, No. 1608 page 21	12,21.
", James Sherman, No. 1806 page 36	37.
", Joan Etheleen, No. 1801 page 35	36.
", John William, No. 1810 page 37	37.
", Joyce Ann, No. 1802 page 35	36.
", Junia Faye, No. 1805 page 36	36.
", La Homa, No. 1738 page 31	21.
", Lawrence Baldwin, No. 1700 page 25	20,26.
", Lorrain, No. 1833 page 39	21.
", Mary Ethel, No. 1606 page 21	12,20.
", Minnie Jeanette, No. 1714 page 28	27.
", Max Sherman, No. 1745 page 33	21.
", Olive, No. 1603 page 21	12.
", Robert Sherman, No. 1300 page 12	12.
", Sherman, No. 1600 page 20	12,20.
", Viola, No. 1743 page 32	21.
", Violet Eliza, No. 1709 page 27	20,26.
", Wilda Faye, No. 1746 page 33	21.
", William David, No. 1811 page 37	37.
", William Haley, No. 1712 page 27	27.
", William Haymond, No. 1506 page 14	12.
", William Haymond, No. 1803 page 36	36.
", William Homer, No. 1741 page 32	21.
", William James, No. 1834 page 39	21.
Snyder, Isabelle Doris, No. 1734 page 126	119.

Snyder, Johnathan Baldwin, No. 1730	page 126	- - - - -	119.
" , Maxine Jeanette, No. 1732	page 126	- - - - -	119.
Sproul, Cleone McAllister, No. 1740	page 32	- - - - -	21.
Strain, Margaret Kingan, No. 1537	page 56	- - - - -	50.
Watson, Marion Eleanor, No. 1713	page 28	- - - - -	27.
Workman, Carole V., No. 1837	page 39	- - - - -	21.
" , Larry Dean, No. 1838	page 39	- - - - -	21.
" , William Douglas, No. 1836	page 39	- - - - -	21.

